

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION 1 2 STATE OF MISSOURI 3 4 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 5 EVIDENTIARY HEARING 6 October 12, 2021 7 HEARING VIA WEBEX 8 Volume 1 9 10 In The Matter of the Application) Of Evergy Metro,Inc. d/b/a Evergy) Missouri Metro for Approval of a 11) File No. ET-2021-0151 Transportation Electrification) 12 Program) 13 PAUL GRAHAM, Presiding REGULATORY LAW JUDGE. 14 Ryan A. Silvey, CHAIRMAN, 15 Scott T. Rupp, Maida J. Coleman, Jason R. Holsman, 16 Glen Kolkmeyer, 17 COMMISSIONERS. 18 19 20 21 22 REPORTED BY: Lisa M. Banks, CCR TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC 23 24 25

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

APPEARANCES

1	APPEARANCES
2	JAMES FISCHER, Attorney at Law 101 Madison Street, Suite 400
3	Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 Jfischerpc@aol.com
4	FOR: Evergy Missouri Metro Evergy Missouri West
5	ROGER STEINER, Attorney at Law
б	1200 Main Street, 16th Floor Kansas City, Missouri 64105-9679
7	roger.steiner@evergy.com FOR: Evergy Missouri Metro
8	Evergy Missouri West
9	SCOTT DUNBAR, Attorney at Law 1580 Lincoln Street, Suite 1105
10	Denver, Colorado 80203 sdunbar@keyesfox.com
11	FOR: ChargePoint, Inc.
12	TIM OPITZ, Attorney at Law 409 Vandiver Drive, Building 5, Suite 205
13	Columbia, Missouri 65202 tim@renewmo.org
14	FOR: Renew Missouri
15	SARAH RUBENSTEIN, Attorney at Law 319 N. 5th Street, Suite 800
16	St. Louis, Missouri 63102 srubenstein@greatriverslaw.org
17	FOR: Natural Resources Defense Council Sierra Club
18	JOSEPH HALSO, Attorney at Law
19	1536 Wynkoop Street, Suite 200 Denver, Colorado 80202
20	joe.halso@sierraclub.org FOR: Sierra Club
21	Natural Resources Defense Council
22	DAVID WOODSMALL, Attorney at Law 308 East High Street, Suite 204
23	Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 david.woodsmall@woodsmalllaw.com
24	FOR: Midwest Energy Consumers Group
25	

1	NICOLE MERS, Legal Counsel
2	Governor Office Building 200 Madison Street, Suite 800
3	P.O. Box 360 Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
4	staffcounselservice@psc.mo.gov FOR: Staff Of Missouri Public Service Commission
5	JOHN CLIZER, Counsel LINDSAY VAN GERTEN, counsel
б	Governor Office Building 200 Madison Street, Suite 650
7	Jefferson City, Missouri 65102 FOR: Office Of Public Counsel
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	PROCEEDINGS
2	JUDGE GRAHAM: We're on the record, but I guess
3	that we had better go ahead and have them make their appearance
4	now as a matter of record. We can go through that rather
5	quickly. Would Staff please enter their appearance as of the
б	record, please?
7	MS. MERS: Yes. Appearing on behalf of Staff
8	Nicole Mers. My address is 200 Madison Street, P.O. Box 360,
9	Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.
10	JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. And ChargePoint,
11	would you like to enter your appearance again now as a matter of
12	record?
13	MR. DUNBAR: Yes, thank you. Good morning.
14	Scott Dunbar, last name is spelled D-U-N-B-A-R of the law firm
15	Keyes and Fox, LLP, and I am here on behalf of ChargePoint.
16	JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you. Evergy Missouri Metro
17	and Evergy Missouri West?
18	MR. FISCHER: Yes, Judge. Thank you. Let the
19	record reflect the appearance of James Fischer and Roger Steiner
20	on behalf of the applicant companies. Our contact information
21	is on the application and other pleadings in the case.
22	JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Midwest Energy
23	Consumers Group?
24	MR. WOODSMALL: Good morning, Your Honor. David
25	Woodsmall on behalf of MECG.

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

JUDGE GRAHAM: Natural Resources Defense 1 2 Council? MR. HALSO: Good morning, Your Honor. This is 3 Joe Halso on behalf of National Resources Defense Council and 4 5 the Sierra Club joined this morning by co-counsel Sarah Rubenstein from the Great Rivers Environmental Law Center. 6 7 Thank you. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: Renew Missouri? 9 MR. OPITZ: Good morning. Tim Opitz on behalf of Renew Missouri. 10 11 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Good morning. As I said 12 the day is October 12th, 20--13 MR. CLIZER: Your Honor, this is John Clizer 14 with OPC. 15 JUDGE GRAHAM: Did I not get you, John? 16 MR. CLIZER: I do not believe so. 17 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. I'm Paul Graham, I'm 18 the --19 COMMISSIONER RUPP: Judge, Commissioner --20 Judge, Commissioner Rupp's here as well. 21 Thank you, Commissioner. JUDGE GRAHAM: 22 MR. CLIZER: To expedite the process, John 23 Clizer and Lindsay Van Gerten on behalf of the Office of Public Counsel. Thank you. 24 25 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. This is in the matter of

1 the Application of Evergy Metro, Inc. doing business as Evergy 2 Missouri Metro for the Approval of the Transportation Electrification Portfolio. This is the File Number 3 ET-2021-0151. The Commission has set this day and tomorrow for 4 5 an evidentiary hearing in this matter. 6 We've gone through the entries of appearance. 7 We had some issues come up yesterday as a matter of preliminary 8 matters. And so my first inquiry before we get going is whether 9 we are going to be taking witnesses out of order. The order of 10 witnesses were set down in a procedural schedule earlier in 11 these proceedings, I think back in March or May. Are we going 12 to be taking any witnesses out of order on account of the events that came out of yesterday and I'm addressing that to everyone 13 and specifically to Staff. 14 15 MS. MERS: Nicole Mers on behalf of Staff. And at this moment I do not believe we will need to take any 16 17 witnesses out of order. 18 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. A second matter that I 19 wanted to bring up with you shouldn't take but a minute, but I 20 want to verify the Commission in its procedural order did set out the exhibit numbers for exhibits, in particular, prefiled 21 22 exhibits. I reviewed the file and found some and found some 23 that had not been numbered. So I would like to ask. I'm 24 showing that Evergy has Exhibits 1 through 7 inclusive that have 25 been prefiled. Does Evergy have anything to say about that?

1 MR. FISCHER: That's correct, Judge. 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. I've looked at Staff's exhibit list and at this point I have what are 100 --3 what are numbered 100 and 101. 4 MS. MERS: Yes. This is Nicole Mers and that's 5 6 correct. 7 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. I have OPC's exhibit list 8 and I have Exhibits Number 200 and 201. 9 MR. CLIZER: That is correct, Your Honor. JUDGE GRAHAM: Then I received some exhibits or 10 11 an exhibit from Sierra Club and NRDC and I have put on or there 12 may have been a number on there of Number 700. 13 MR. HALSO: That's correct, Judge. 14 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. 15 MR. HALSO: Just one exhibit for those parties, 16 yes. 17 JUDGE GRAHAM: Yes. I understand that that's 18 being offered for both Sierra Club and -- or that's been 19 prefiled for those two parties. ChargePoint I have exhibit --20 what I think I put on there as 900 and 901. 21 MR. DUNBAR: I think that --22 JUDGE GRAHAM: Anything from ChargePoint? 23 MR. DUNBAR: Apologies for talking over you. 24 That sounds correct and we have nothing additional except those two sets of testimony. 25

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Г

1	JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Now, I've gone through the
2	list of prefiled exhibits there. If I've missed something that
3	someone believes has been prefiled and that we need to mention
4	as a preliminary matter, you might want to bring that up right
5	now.
6	Okay. Are there any other preliminary matters
7	that need to be addressed at this time?
8	Okay. Let me briefly go over the exhibit I'm
9	sorry, over the witness list. This is the order of witnesses
10	that I see pursuant to the procedural order. Evergy witnesses
11	are Chuck Caisley. And pardon me if I say names wrong. Stacy
12	Noblet, Nick Voris, Kimberly Winslow, Tim Nelson, Brad Lutz, and
13	Darrin Ives. And those are the witnesses that Evergy that
14	have been listed for Evergy and that is the order that I have
15	for those witnesses. Are we all on the same page with respect
16	to Evergy's witnesses?
17	MR. FISCHER: That's correct, Judge.
18	JUDGE GRAHAM: I have one thank you. I have
19	one witness listed for ChargePoint, Justin D. Wilson; is that
20	correct?
21	MR. DUNBAR: That's correct.
22	JUDGE GRAHAM: And then I have one witness for
23	the Sierra Club and NRDC together and that is Max Baumhefner; is
24	that correct?
25	MR. HALSO: That is correct.

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you very much. And then I 1 2 have for Staff the following witnesses; Sarah L.K. Lange, Claire Eubanks, Kimberly K. Bolin, J. Luebbert, and Robin Kliethermes; 3 4 is that correct? 5 MS. MERS: That is correct. 6 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Then finally for OPC I have Geoff Marke. Is it Marky or Marke? 7 MR. CLIZER: It's Marke. And that is correct. 8 9 Thank you. 10 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. I've gone through the 11 whole list of witnesses. So if I have left one out please speak 12 up. 13 All right. I think then that we are ready for 14 opening statements. And you-all prefiled a list and an order of 15 opening statements. I quess I want to find out who actually 16 intends to give one before we take off and really get the 17 hearing started. The order that I have now minus the folks that 18 have been excused are Evergy, ChargePoint, Renew Missouri, NDRC 19 (sic) and Sierra Club, MECG, Staff, and OPC. Those are the 20 folks that I have down or the parties now listed and in their order to give opening statements. Are we okay and in agreement 21 22 on that? 23 MR. WOODSMALL: Your Honor, this is Dave 24 Woodsmall for MECG. I won't be providing an opening statement 25 today.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. I will take that off. 1 2 Okay. I believe that we are ready to proceed with opening 3 statements. And the first opening statement that we will hear 4 is from Evergy. And we can proceed. 5 MR. FISCHER: Thank you, Judge. Let me see if I 6 can get my presentation to be shared. Can everyone see my 7 opening slide? 8 MR. CLIZER: OPC confirms. 9 MR. FISCHER: Okay. Thank you, Judge. OPENING STATEMENT BY MR. FISCHER: 10 11 Well, may it please the Commission then. As I 12 have mentioned, Roger Steiner and I will be representing Evergy 13 Metro and Evergy Missouri West in this case. 14 In 2015, Everyy began construction of its Clean 15 Charge Network which consisted of about 1,000 electric vehicle 16 charging stations. It became one of the first utilities to lead 17 the way for a transformation of the transportation sector in the 18 United States. In its Report and Order in KCPL's 2015 rate 19 case, the Commission stated: KCPL's proposed clean charge 20 network is an important step in creating an infrastructure to 21 serve the increasing number of customers who choose to purchase 22 electric vehicles and the Commission commends KCPL for its 23 efforts to anticipate this future demand and for its commitment to environmental sustainability. That's a quote from Page 77 of 24 the Commission's Report and Order in File Number ER-2014-0370. 25

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Г

1	Since Evergy's launch of the Clean Charge
2	Network Program many other public utilities have entered the
3	field to promote and support the electrification of the
4	automotive industry in their various service territories.
5	Evergy's transportation electrification portfolio filing report
б	which was filed with the application in February and then
7	updated on May the 7th, discusses the changes that are going on
8	across the United States as the transportation industry moves
9	toward a much cleaner and a more efficient form of
10	transportation.
11	The report also contains the details of Evergy's
12	proposed next step to promote and support the electrification of
13	the transportation sector of the economy and the service areas
14	of both companies. Transportation electrification refers to the
15	transition from the automotive vehicles primarily powered by
16	internal combustion engines to vehicles powered partially or
17	fully by electricity.
18	Like many utilities across the country,
19	transportation electrification presents an opportunity for
20	Evergy to serve its customers, better manage the grid, and
21	maximize the benefits of electrification for all stakeholders.
22	Transportation electrification presents a wide range of benefits
23	including lower cost, greater grid utilization and flexibility,
24	reduced emissions, and a variety of local economic benefits.
25	The Commission has previously cited several of

Г

1	these key benefits in the February 2019 Order in Ameren
2	Missouri's charge ahead case which was ET-2018-0132. Let me see
3	if I can get my screen to advance here. There we go.
4	This slide summarizes Evergy's request for five
5	new programs, three new pilot rebate programs, and two new time
б	of use rate schedules for commercial customers. These pilot
7	programs will support EV adoption, enable off-peak charging,
8	educate customers and other key stakeholders and inform Evergy's
9	future efforts to maximize the benefits of transportation
10	electrification for all customers.
11	Evergy's portfolio proposed portfolio
12	includes rebates to encourage the installation of Level 2
13	charging in existing homes, rebates to developers to install
14	outlets that will facilitate Level 2 charging in the
15	construction of new homes, rebates to incent installation of
16	commercial EV charging infrastructure by third parties, rates
17	that encourage off-peak fleet and commercial EV charging, and
18	customer education and program administration for the proposed
19	programs and rates.
20	The total Missouri investment in these pilot
21	rebate programs is \$12.8 million while the Missouri Metro total
22	customer benefits are expected to be \$42.5 million. And the
23	Missouri West customer benefits are expected to be \$22.6
24	million. These dollar values are reflected of benefits of both
25	participating and non-participating customers.

1 The Company is also requesting the Commission 2 increase the cap in its existing good Clean Charge Network tariff so that Evergy can install charging stations in 3 underserved locations that will build on the success of Evergy's 4 5 Clean Charge Network. 6 The Company is also seeking decisional prudence 7 from the Commission for this investment. The expansion of the CCN would be an investment of an additional \$2.8 million to meet 8 9 the currently identified need for EV chargers. The next slide provides a summary of the 10 11 investment requested for the proposed pilot programs and rates 12 along with customer education and program administration and it's specified by jurisdiction. Every is proposing to spend in 13 14 Missouri a total of, as I mentioned, \$12.8 billion for both 15 companies. Given the size of these companies it's a very modest 16 investment to continue to promote transportation electrification 17 and provide the Company an opportunity to educate its customers 18 on the value of enabled charging to minimize the impact on 19 Evergy's grid. A typical residential customer will pay between 20 \$1 and \$2 per year related to these pilot programs if the 21 Commission approves Evergy's proposal. 22 Customers and stakeholders are interested in EV 23 adoption for a variety of reasons. Residential customers are 24 interested in lower transportation in energy costs, incentives, 25 and the environmental and health benefits of reduced vehicle

noise and emissions. 1 2 Commercial customers are interested in lower vehicle total cost of ownership, reduced noise and pollution, 3 and support to meet either own sustainability and 4 decarbonization goals. 5 6 Municipalities are interested in TE, as we call 7 it, transportation electrification for greater economic 8 development and workforce opportunities, environmental health 9 and benefits of reduced vehicle noise and pollution, support of 10 access to technology and energy services for the underserved 11 communities and achievement of committee sustainability and 12 decarbonization goals. 13 Reasonable organizations are interested in transportation electrification to help achieve the regions clean 14 15 energy and environmental goals, availability of funding to 16 invest in EV adoption, opportunities to develop partnerships 17 with new companies and organizations in a position to bring EV 18 related jobs to the area. 19 And then finally, Evergy itself is interested in 20 transportation electrification as an opportunity to engage more 21 proactively and expansively with its customers to offer 22 additional energy services, drive down the pressure on rates to 23 the benefit of all customers, support growth of flexible and 24 beneficial load to enhance grid management activities, greater 25 capacity utilization, and achievement of environmental and clean

1 energy goals.

Evergy conducted cost-effectiveness evaluations 2 in partnership with an outside consulting firm ICF. The reports 3 are detailed in the appendices included in Evergy's report. 4 The 5 analysis concludes that all Evergy customers benefit from 6 increased EV adoption whether they are EV drivers or not. 7 Specifically, ICF estimates a net present value of approximately \$42.5 million in benefits to Missouri Metro customers over the 8 9 next ten years assuming a median EV adoption scenario. On a per 10 vehicle basis, this benefit translates to approximately \$1,112 11 per EV in the Missouri Metro service area. 12 Applying the same assumptions result in Missouri 13 West customers receiving a net present value benefit of \$22.6

14 million or \$900 per EV. The analysis also show that increased 15 EV adoption could yield even greater net societal benefits while 16 also benefiting EV drivers.

17 The details of the residential and commercial 18 rebate programs, the time of use rate proposals, and the 19 customer education programs are included in the report and 20 summarized in our position statement. But I would like to just 21 briefly summarize for purposes of the record today the three 22 pilot rebate programs and the two time of use rate proposals. 23 First, the Residential Customer EV Outlet Rebate incentivizes the installation of a 240-volt outlet at 24 25 residential locations to enable Level 2 EV charging. Customers

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Г

1	are eligible for one rebate per residence to cover 50 percent of
2	the installation cost up to \$500 per outlet to install a
3	dedicated 240-volt circuit. In order to receive that rebate,
4	customers must own or lease an EV vehicle.
5	Second, the Residential Developer EV Outlet
6	Rebate incentivizes the installation of a dedicated 240-volt
7	circuit to enable Level 2 EV charging. Developers are eligible
8	for one \$250 rebate per new home.
9	Third, Evergy proposes the Commercial EV
10	Charging Rebate for third-party EV charging station
11	installations at commercial locations across the Evergy service
12	territory. Among the commercial customers eligible for
13	commercial EV charger rebates are public service fleets, such as
14	those that comprise of urban transit buses, school buses,
15	municipal service fleets, paratransit, rural transit, and public
16	assistance vehicles, all of which have broad benefits for the
17	underserved community. The commercial EV charging rebates will
18	reduce the cost associated with Level 2 and DC fast charging EV $% \left({{\left[{{\left[{{\left[{\left[{\left[{\left[{\left[{\left[{\left[$
19	station installations at a variety of locations including
20	highways, public, workplace, fleet, and multifamily locations by
21	providing a rebate to cover the customer side of the
22	infrastructure and EV charging equipment costs.
23	The Commercial EV Charging Rebate amounts to
24	amounts are \$2,500 per Level 2 port and \$20,000 per DC fast
25	charging units. The maximum rebate available for to a given

1 site varies from \$25,000 to \$65,000 depending upon the type of 2 site. Multifamily sites would have a maximum \$25,000 rebate. Highway sites would have a maximum \$45,000 rebate, non-highway 3 would have a maximum \$55,000 rebate, and fleet or workplace 4 5 sites would have a maximum \$65,000 rebate. 6 Turning to the time of use rates, Evergy 7 proposes a new electric transit service rate option for transit 8 bus fleet customers in Missouri to increase EV adoption for 9 transit buses and support transit customers in realizing the 10 benefits of battery electric buses. The electric transit service rate is a two-period time of use rate with a 12-hour off 11 12 peak period, 6:00 p.m. to 6:00 a.m. It aligns with typical 13 transit fleet depot charging patterns. Evergy proposes a new business EV charging 14 15 service rate option for commercial customers to increase EV 16 adoption, meet workplace employee and fleet EV charging needs, 17 support public electric vehicle service provider networks, and 18 maximize grid benefits of EV charging load at commercial 19 locations. The EV charging service tariff is a time of use 20 21 rate with three time periods designed to address commercial rate 22 challenges for electric vehicle service providers and encourage 23 workplace and fleet charging during off-peak times, when system 24 costs and grid utilization are lower. Customers must separately 25 meter their EV charging station to participate in either the

1 electric transit service rate or the business EV charging rate 2 and all rate riders and surcharges will apply under both rates. Now, in the last Evergy rate case Evergy agreed 3 4 not to expand its Clean Charge Network beyond the current 5 approved caps within the Commission-approved tariff without seeking commission approval. In this case Evergy is seeking to 6 7 modestly increase those caps. This slide summarizes Evergy's 8 request for each jurisdiction regarding the revised cap compared 9 to the current cap and also states the estimated spending plan to install new EV charging stations based on the current 10 11 identified need. 12 As you can see, Evergy's proposing to raise the cap by 100 stations in the Missouri Metro area and 50 stations 13 14 in the Missouri West area at a total cost of \$2.8 million for both areas where there is an identified need for EV chargers. 15 16 The cap increase will give Evergy the flexibility to respond to 17 emerging gaps in the Missouri market. 18 The Clean Charge Network expansion will also 19 allow Evergy to continue to collect and analyze charger 20 utilization data, better understand where EV charging is 21 occurring on the system, and enable further load analysis to 22 support grid management activities. Site selection for new EV 23 charging stations will prioritize commercial locations in underserved communities. Secondary and tertiary highway 24 25 corridors, streetlight charging, and designated charging to

support the needs of rideshare and Transportation Network 1 2 Companies. Now, turning to the position of other parties in 3 the case. As I understand the position statements filed in this 4 5 proceeding, the following parties are generally supportive of 6 the Company's proposals; Renew Missouri, Sierra Club, Natural 7 Resource Defense Council and ChargePoint. While ChargePoint and Sierra Club and NDRC (sic) are generally supportive, they have 8 9 requested some proposed modifications. 10 On the other hand, Staff and Public Counsel are 11 opposed to Evergy's application and its proposals to move 12 forward to promote transportation electrification in Missouri 13 and I'd like to briefly discuss where the differences lie with 14 the Staff and Public Counsel. The only aspect of Evergy's 15 proposal that Staff and Public Counsel are supporting or not 16 opposing is on the expansion of the Clean Charge Network to 17 accommodate a streetlighting proposal funded partially by a 18 grant from the United States Department of Energy to the 19 Metropolitan Energy Center and the City of Kansas City for a 20 pilot streetlight charging program in the city's right-of-way. 21 Otherwise, Staff and Public Counsel are opposed 22 to Evergy's continuations of its efforts to encourage the 23 electrification of the transportation industry. This is 24 unfortunate since Evergy's proposals will benefit customers both 25 EV customers and other non-EV customers, the public utility as

well as other stakeholders. 1 2 Evergy's first witness Chuck Caisley will address the policy issues raised by Staff and Public Counsel. 3 He will demonstrate that the Commission has been right in past 4 cases to recognize the Company for its efforts related to EV 5 6 charging stations and to promote other transportation 7 electrification initiatives in Missouri. He will encourage the 8 Commission to stay the course in this proceeding -- in this 9 proceeding and take the next step in promoting and supporting 10 transportation electrification in Missouri. 11 Staff has also raised several legal arguments in 12 opposition to the Company's proposal. Staff has argued that the 13 adoption of the Company's new time of use rates in this 14 proceeding would violate the single-issue ratemaking prohibition 15 and violate the rate freeze contained in plant-in-service or PISA accounting statute. Staff is wrong on both arguments. 16 First, the courts and the Commission have 17 18 already held that the adoption of new rates for new services 19 outside the context of a general rate case does not violate the 20 single-issue ratemaking principal. And I'd refer the Commission 21 and the regulatory law judge to the case decided in our position 22 statement, particulars State ex rel. Spectrum versus the Public 23 Service Commission case and Union Electric and 24 telecommunications case cited in our position statement. 25 Staff has also argued that the PISA statute

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Г

1	Section 393.1655 prohibits the Commission from approving
2	Evergy's proposal on the ground that PISA prohibits electing
3	electric companies from changing rates for three years. This
4	argument also misses the mark since the PISA rate freeze applies
5	only to existing rates for existing services. That provision
б	does not affect this case since the two time of use rates being
7	proposed in this case involve new rates for new services.
8	Section 393.1610 also specifically authorizes
9	the Commission to adopt pilot projects if the pilot project is
10	and I'll quote the statute is designed to advance the
11	electrical corporation's knowledge of deploying such
12	technologies. In order to advance the goals of the legislation
13	the Commission's authority must include the ability to use pilot
14	or experimental rates for those projects. The courts have also
15	recognized for many years the authority of the Commission to use
16	experimental or interim rates.
17	The Staff and Public Counsel have also argued
	The Start and Public Counsel have also argued
18	that the Commission should condition the approval of the
18 19	
	that the Commission should condition the approval of the
19	that the Commission should condition the approval of the Company's portfolio on the requirement that mandatory time of
19 20	that the Commission should condition the approval of the Company's portfolio on the requirement that mandatory time of use rates must apply to the new services. While the Company was
19 20 21	that the Commission should condition the approval of the Company's portfolio on the requirement that mandatory time of use rates must apply to the new services. While the Company was supportive of the use of optional time of use rates, the Company
19 20 21 22	that the Commission should condition the approval of the Company's portfolio on the requirement that mandatory time of use rates must apply to the new services. While the Company was supportive of the use of optional time of use rates, the Company believes it would be a mistake to mandate this rate structure

and the parties for convening the hearing today and for your 1 2 attention today. I'd be happy to answer any of your questions. 3 Thank you. 4 JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you very much. This is 5 Judge Graham. Before we proceed, for the benefit of the court reporter, I want to verify -- I should have, who was speaking 6 7 for Evergy there. 8 MR. FISCHER: I'm sorry, Judge. My name is Jim 9 Fischer. 10 JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, I thought it was, but I 11 didn't want to make a mistake and embarrass myself. All right. 12 Do any of the commissioners have any questions for Mr. Fischer 13 who spoke on behalf of Evergy? 14 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Yes, Judge. This is Chairman 15 Silvey. I have some questions. 16 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. 17 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Thank you, Mr. Fischer. First 18 question is what does it mean for the Commission to make a 19 prudency determination at this state in the process before the 20 program even exists? 21 MR. FISCHER: Commissioner, Chairman, we're 22 asking that the Commission just give us an indication that it is 23 prudent from your perspective that we go forward with 24 constructing this network at this time under these 25 circumstances. We're not asking that you determine that

execution of the project would be in any way reviewed at this 1 2 time. But we're asking that our decision to go forward to extend our network by 150 in the various service territories, 3 that that is a reasonable decision to do at this time based on 4 the knowledge that we have. 5 6 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: So I quess I'm -- so that 7 decision then would be looked at at a future rate case as having 8 already having been made? Is that what you're asking? 9 MR. FISCHER: The decision -- yeah, you would basically be giving your blessing that this is a prudent thing 10 11 to do at this time much like the Commission did with the 12 Company's comprehensive energy plan back in -- I think it was 13 2005 when the Commission looked at the Company's plans to go forward with IATAN 2 and demand response programs and a number 14 15 of other things. It's not a request that you decide that we 16 wouldn't have a prudence review in the future on how we executed 17 the program, but merely that it makes sense from the Company's 18 standpoint, from the Commission's standpoint that we proceed 19 with -- with the actual construction at this time. I know 20 Darrin Ives will be happy to visit with you about all the 21 nuances of that if you would like further information. 22 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. I mean, isn't -- isn't 23 that the same as just approving the pilot? I mean, if we didn't 24 think that you should move forward with it we just wouldn't 25 approve the pilot. Right? So are there two separate decisions

1 there that you're asking for; approving the pilot and 2 pre-determining prudence? What is the difference in your mind? MR. FISCHER: I think it's probably implicitly 3 the same decision in the sense that if you thought it was not 4 5 reasonable I would think that you would not approve the pilot 6 program. But we are asking basically for decisional prudence 7 like it is done in other contexts where based on what you know, what the record shows today. There would not be a Monday 8 9 morning quarterbacking situation in the rate case looking back 10 saying well, you shouldn't have really expanded that clean 11 network program. We want the Commission to feel comfortable 12 with what we are deciding to do here and you're finding that it would be prudent based upon the information that we have to go 13 14 forward. In the future you will look at, well, did you spend 15 too much money on any of these charging stations? Were there 16 any inefficiencies or waste involved? And you can look back and 17 decide to disallow something on that basis, but it would not be 18 on the basis that you shouldn't have done clean charging at all. 19 The public utility should not have been involved in this 20 marketplace at all. If that's the way you feel we would like to 21 know that now. 22 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. I understand -- I

understand your position. I kind of see those as the same -the same decision that we would just reject the pilot if we
didn't think that you should go forward with it. But continuing

1 on that, you referenced 393.1610, the statute specifically 2 authorizing the pilots. Does that statute specifically require a prudency determination at this point or is that again just 3 4 implicit in approving of the pilot? MR. FISCHER: The statute itself does not 5 6 address decision potential. It is just implicit, I think, 7 Mr. Chairman. 8 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: And then I kind of wanted to 9 touch on the timing. You got to it there at the end of your 10 opening with there being some disagreement among Staff and OPC, I think, on how this would affect PISA. If I remember correctly 11 12 PISA was elected by Evergy on January 1st of 2019. Does that 13 sound right? MR. FISCHER: That sounds correct, but I would 14 15 want to check that for sure, Judge (sic). 16 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: So for the purposes of the question let's assume it is January 1st of 2019, the moratorium 17 18 on rates is a three-year moratorium, so wouldn't that mean that 19 as long as the operation of law date is after January 1st of 20 2022 you're outside the three-year window anyway? 21 MR. FISCHER: Yes, I believe that is correct. 22 And what we -- what we want to do is we want to go forward with 23 our pilot project. We don't want to wait until the next rate 24 case's effective date before we could begin and that's what we are trying to avoid here. We believe you have full authority to 25

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

1	go forward based on as soon as you issue a Report and Order
2	in this case. And, yeah, you're right. There's it's a
3	three-year moratorium and if our the effective date of the
4	Order in this case is beyond that, then you would be outside of
5	that. That doesn't address the single-issue ratemaking issue
б	that was also raised, however.
7	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Right. But you're but
8	you're looking to start the pilot in 2022?
9	MR. FISCHER: That's correct.
10	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. So I just want to
11	MR. FISCHER: Yes. You are correct in your
12	observations.
13	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. All right. That's all
14	the questions I have for you, Mr. Fischer on the opening
15	statement.
16	Thank you, Judge.
17	MR. FISCHER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
18	JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
19	Do any of the other commissioners have questions
20	for Mr. Fischer? All right.
21	Thank you very much, Mr. Fischer.
22	I think according to my review of the order the
23	next party that will be giving an opening statement might be
24	ChargePoint. Does ChargePoint have an opening statement? And
25	if so, would the attorney please identify himself or herself

1 again for the benefit of the court reporter. 2 MR. DUNBAR: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. This is Scott Dunbar again, on behalf of ChargePoint. I would like 3 4 to make a brief opening statement. 5 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. You may proceed, Mr. Dunbar. 6 7 MR. DUNBAR: Thank you so much. 8 OPENING STATEMENT BY MR. DUNBAR: 9 ChargePoint is one of the world's largest EV charging networks. ChargePoint provides both hardware for EV 10 charging stations as well as software which are essentially the 11 12 network services that are used to run EV chargers around the 13 country and around the world. Our witness Mr. Justin Wilson can 14 provide more details about ChargePoint's products and service 15 offerings if the commissioners or if Your Honor is interested. 16 ChargePoint largely supports Evergy's proposal. 17 We think that Evergy has proposed overall a really positive 18 proposal to accelerate transportation electrification in its Missouri service territory. And so we do hope that the 19 20 Commission approves its proposals largely. We've recommended a 21 few key program design changes that we think will both improve 22 the effectiveness of the program as well ensure that Evergy's 23 investments support the competitive market in the most effective 24 way possible, which is of course good for the Missouri economy 25 and good for Evergy's ratepayers who are funding the proposals.

Г

1	I would like to say before I address the
2	specific recommendations ChargePoint's reason for participating
3	in transportation electrification dockets like this one or
4	around the country are really to help ensure that utility
5	investments support the competitive market. We see over the
6	long term that this will be a the EV charging market will be
7	largely private actors and we certainly welcome utility
8	participation and we believe utilities play a very important
9	role in transportation electrification, especially at these
10	early stages.
11	But ChargePoint is of course a for-profit
12	company, but our recommendations are designed not to benefit us
13	benefit ChargePoint in any specific way at the expense of
14	other competitors but really to ensure that we have a
15	competitive market in Missouri that sustains itself through the
16	benefits of competition. So I just wanted to provide that sort
17	of high level perspective that we were trying to bring to this
18	case.
19	So let me turn to our recommendations. With
20	respect to the residential program, we think utilities' support
21	for residential charging is a great way to for the utilities
22	to excuse me utilities like Evergy to spend incentive
23	dollars to encourage adoption of electric vehicles. And we
24	largely support Evergy's residential program. We have a few
25	recommendations that we think will improve the program that we

1 urge the Commission to make. 2 First, we recommend that instead of providing the lesser of \$500 or 50 percent of installation costs, Everyy 3 just provide \$500 rebates to all customers who participate in 4 5 the program. This is really an administrative efficiency 6 recommendation rather than having to have someone calculate what 7 the total cost of a customer's installation project was. 8 Instead, Evergy would just need to verify they're an EV driver 9 and that they did in fact upgrade their home to facilitate 240-volt charging and provide the rebate. This would -- this 10 11 recommendation would not increase the budget at all because 12 Evergy's modeled the program assuming that everyone would get 13 that \$500. Our next recommendation is we think is 14 15 consistent with best practices around the country which is 16 instead of requiring customers simply to install a 240-volt outlet, this is an outlet similar to what you plug your dryer 17 18 into, Evergy should be requiring customers to install charging 19 stations. Again, this is -- what we've seen across the country 20 is that utilities require customers to install charging stations 21 and the reason is because nearly all customers need a charging station to make it work, in order to actually charge their 22

23 vehicle. There may be some vehicles that come with what Evergy 24 calls cord sets which are 240-volt cord that avoids the need for 25 a charging station, but I believe that is quite a minority of

1 vehicles that come with that equipment. And so customers are 2 going to need actual charging stations. The other reason for our recommendation is that many chargers, including 3 ChargePoint's as well as other charging station vendors, can be 4 hardwired. You can plug a ChargePoint charger into a 240-volt 5 6 outlet or you can have your electrician simply hardwire it which 7 is a little bit simpler and can sometimes save on installation 8 costs. We believe the end result basically what Evergy should 9 some incentivizing and requiring through the program is the installation of Level 2 chargers and not simply outlets for the 10 11 residential program.

12 And related to that recommendation we urge the 13 Commission to set some minimum standards for the equipment that customers install. There are some very cheap start charging 14 15 stations that you can get on Amazon or from Walmart but you get 16 what you pay for frankly and we think that it is appropriate for 17 Evergy to set some minimum standards. And again, these are 18 standards that are set by -- frequently around the country by 19 other commissions or even proposed by other utilities in other 20 states and there's three of them. Namely that charges should be 21 ENERGY STAR certified, which ensures that they are not using 22 more power than needed when they are in standby mode. They 23 should have a safety certification. This is very basic to 24 prevent -- you know, this is high-voltage electrical equipment 25 and so it should be safety certified by either UL or another

Г

1	nationally recognized testing laboratory. And charges should
2	have managed charging capabilities. The other term for this is
3	simply that they be smart chargers. And I would note that this
4	list is of three minimal equipment standards is the exactly the
5	same list that Evergy has proposed to require for commercial
6	chargers in commercial program. So we're simply recommending
7	that that same list of equipment qualification that Evergy has
8	proposed apply to the commercial program be applied to the
9	residential program.
10	We support the developer rebate as proposed. We
11	think that is a simple, straightforward way to encourage EV
12	adoption. Folks would already have the ability to get
13	high-voltage charging in their garage when they purchase a new
14	home. We support that program.
15	With respect to the commercial program, again,
16	we largely support the program but urge the Commission to make a
17	few straightforward programmatic design changes to improve the
18	effectiveness of the program and again to support the
19	competitive market.
20	First, we recommend that Evergy remove the
21	requirement to let customers that participate in the program
22	share their charger data with Evergy. Evergy, of course, has
23	its own charging network, the Clean Charge Network and
24	ChargePoint is certainly not opposed to Evergy running that
25	program and continuing to run that program. But we are worried

1 that for third parties who want to install their own charging 2 stations and offer charging to the public, they are going to see Everyy as competitors. And they are, simply. And so many site 3 hosts would not want to share what they consider to be 4 5 proprietary data about their operations with the competitor, 6 which we think makes sense. And so that datasharing requirement 7 could certainly discourage participation and discourage folks 8 from installing charging stations altogether which would reduce 9 the benefits of the program. 10 We also encourage the Commission to direct

11 Evergy not to require that customers agree to participate in 12 demand response events. ChargePoint supports using EV charging 13 as a load that should participate -- excuse me -- should be 14 eligible to participate in demand response programs and we're 15 certainly generally supportive of demand response programs that 16 include EV charging loads, but here there's simply no details 17 about what these demand response events would be like. I intend 18 to ask some questions of Evergy's witnesses to try to get some 19 additional clarity, but at this point site hosts wouldn't know 20 what they are signing up for and so we think that this 21 requirement without any other details or parameters about how 22 many demand response events might be called, whether they are 23 mandatory, that of sort of thing, that that could also 24 participation.

25

And then finally, with resp-- excuse me, I am

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

almost through our recommendations. With respect to the Clean Charge Network, we support that program but we encourage the Commission to consider allowing for site hosts' choice of equipment and software provider. Again, that is to encourage this program to stimulate the competitive market. Lastly, we support the business charging rates.

7 And then lastly just to return very briefly to 8 the residential program because this was an issue that came up 9 on surrebuttal among the parties. ChargePoint recognizes that 10 Staff and OPC and others raised concerns about there not being a 11 requirement for any managed charging for residential customers 12 or even time-based rates. So to resolve those concerns, we recommend that the Commission direct Evergy to provide 13 14 participating customers with information encouraging them to 15 sign up for the time of use rates. We think it will be a 16 no-brainer for most new EV owners who participate in the program 17 will want to sign up for those time of use rates. So we think 18 the education materials could be sufficient nudge. But if the Commission thinks that there needs to be a little bit stronger 19 20 encouragement, we would be -- we would also find it acceptable 21 that the Commission directed Evergy to require customers to go on those time of use rates to ensure that that residential 22 23 charging load provides as much benefit to the system as 24 possible.

25

Thank you very much. I'm happy to answer

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

1 questions as is our witness, Justin Wilson. 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you, Mr. Dunbar, speaking 3 for ChargePoint. Do any commissioners have any questions for 4 5 Mr. Dunbar? 6 All right. Thank you very much. 7 Does Renew Missouri have an opening statement? 8 MR. OPITZ: Tim Opitz on behalf of Renew 9 Missouri. Very briefly. 10 JUDGE GRAHAM: I'm sorry. You cut off there. 11 Could you -- again --12 MR. OPITZ: I said this is Tim Opitz on behalf 13 of Renew Missouri and I'll be very brief. 14 JUDGE GRAHAM: Yes. Go ahead and proceed. 15 OPENING STATEMENT BY MR. OPITZ: 16 Renew Missouri is a Missouri advocacy group 17 supporting energy efficiency and renewable energy. We believe 18 that moving forward is certainly tied with transportation electrification and other electrification in our industries. 19 In 20 line with that mission Renew Missouri supports Evergy's efforts 21 to offer and test a robust transportation electrification 22 program and we will address some of the potential conditions 23 throughout the hearing and in our brief. Thank you. 24 JUDGE GRAHAM: You are welcome. Does any 25 commissioner have any questions for Mr. Opitz?

1 All right. Thank you very much. 2 I'm assuming, what, that NDRC (sic) and Sierra Club will both be giving an opening statement through one 3 4 attorney or will those be given separately? MR. HALSO: Your Honor, this is Joe Halso on 5 behalf of the Sierra Club and NRDC. To streamline, I'll be 6 7 offering a joint opening statement. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed. 9 MR. HALSO: Thank you, Judge. OPENING STATEMENT BY MR. HALSO: 10 11 Good morning and may it please the Commission. 12 Sierra Club and NRDC support approval of the Company's full transportation electrification plan. We support that approval 13 for three reasons. First, we think this plan is strategic and 14 15 thoughtfully designed. It would support charging infrastructure 16 in locations where electric vehicle drivers are needed the most. 17 The plant targets charging at the home where most charging is 18 done. And of course, this plan targets charging station 19 deployment both at standalone residential dwellings and 20 multiunit dwellings. The plan targets charging at workplaces 21 and it targets key public locations where access to charging 22 improves consumer confidence in electronic vehicles. 23 Altogether, we think the plan supports a 24 holistic system of charging that is necessary to support EV 25 adoption and unlock great benefits that will accrue to all

1 Evergy customers. 2 Second, this plan's comprehensive and includes new electricity rates that are tailored to transportation 3 electrification and the new rates would support charging of 4 light-duty vehicles and of medium and heavy duty vehicles like 5 6 transit buses. Paring rates with incentives reflects best 7 practices for utility programs and provides certainty to market 8 participants. 9 Finally, this plan is innovative. It includes a novel streetlight charging program. It includes electrification 10 11 of ridesharing. And it supports EV ready new construction with 12 a program that would intervene at the time when it is most cost 13 effective to do so. 14 To maximize the benefits of this plan we urge 15 the Commission to direct Evergy to make a few minor 16 modifications to it. I'll run through those quickly. We 17 believe that first those receiving rebates under the residential 18 program should take service on the time of use electricity rate. 19 I know that Staff and OPC both support this modification to the 20 plan in the event that the residential component is approved by the Commission. 21 22 Second, we think at least 20 percent of the 23 rebates available under the commercial program should be 24 reserved for multiunit dwellings reflecting the importance of 25 charging at the home and that that is a challenging market

1	segment to deploy charging infrastructure at. We think 20
2	percent of rebates should be reserved for multifamily.
3	I'm hearing somebody on the line.
4	JUDGE GRAHAM: Did the court reporter speak up?
5	Is there a problem? Is the court reporter on the line?
6	COURT REPORTER: I am. That was someone else.
7	JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Thank you for
8	responding. Counsel, go ahead and proceed.
9	MR. HALSO: Thank you, Judge.
10	Our third recommendation is that Evergy should
11	collect charging utilization load profile and pricing data and
12	report it to the Commission consistent with data collection
13	reporting practices required in numerous other utility programs
14	across the country.
15	And then finally, Evergy's plan as designed
16	would require recipients of commercial rebates to participate in
17	future demand response events. That's how the commitment is
18	phrased in the plan. We believe recipients of commercial
19	rebates should be required to participate in future demand
20	response programs, but they should retain discretion over
21	whether to participate in a given demand response event called
22	pursuant to a demand response program. We think that is
23	consistent with how demand response programs generally operate.
24	Those opposing the Company's plan here argue
25	that infrastructure is not needed, that charging infrastructure

Г

1	doesn't support EV adoption, and that the benefits of electric
2	vehicles are speculative. Those arguments are fully rebutted in
3	the testimony of our next witness Mr. Baumhefner.
4	Mr. Baumhefner is an expert in the field. He testified to the
5	importance of access to charging for EV adoption, to the
6	specific need for charging in Evergy's service territory, and
7	the benefits of transportation electrification including
8	dramatic grid and environmental benefits. I strongly encourage
9	the Commission to ask questions of Mr. Baumhefner.
10	Equally important is that the Commission itself
11	has already heard and rejected arguments similar to the
12	opposition for hearing in this case. Mr. Fischer mentioned the
13	Commission's 2019 Order on Ameren's Charge Ahead Program in
14	docket ET-2018-0132. There the Commission found in its Findings
15	of Fact and I quote, that to spur EV adoption in the most
16	efficient manner a holistic charging ecosystem, that is the
17	ability to charge at home, at work, and public including highway
18	corridors is needed. The Commission recognized the benefits
19	accrue and I quote, not merely from the additional electricity
20	sales at the charging station but are also obtained through the
21	additional electricity sales from charging at home and creating
22	more efficient utilization of the electric grid.
23	And finally, the Commission found that quote,
24	incentives for EV charging hardware and installation represent
25	an efficient low-risk model that will encourage long-term

Г

1	electric vehicle adoption. There is just one dissenting vote in
2	that Ameren case that came from Commissioner Rupp who stated at
3	the Commission's agenda meeting he would have preferred the
4	Commission approve a more comprehensive program rather than just
5	a piece of it. In this case we hope the Commission will move
6	ahead with the Company's entire transportation electrification
7	plan.
8	That concludes my opening statement, Judge. I
9	strongly encourage you and the commissioners to ask questions of
10	our witness Mr. Baumhefner. Thank you very much.
11	JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you. Any questions for
12	counsel from any of the commissioners? Thank you very much.
13	Staff has an opening statement, I expect. Would
14	you may proceed. Identify yourself for the court reporter
15	please.
16	MS. MERS: Good morning commissioners. Good
17	morning, Judge.
18	OPENING STATEMENT BY MS. MERS:
19	If it pleases the Commission. My name is Nicole
20	Mers on behalf of Staff. And on behalf of Staff I would like to
21	state that regardless of the representations of other parties
22	Staff is not opposed to electric vehicles. Staff's not opposed
23	to innovation. Staff is not opposed to new technology. What's
24	Staff does believe is that in the absence of reliable
25	assumptions underpinning a robust cost-benefit analysis that the

1 captive customer base, many of which are low-income customers to 2 which the luxury of an electric vehicle is out of reach, should be shielded from as much unnecessary risk as possible. In other 3 words when Staff cannot be assured that non-participants will 4 5 benefit from the program, or that all customers will benefit, 6 Staff takes a skeptical view of the program especially ones that 7 are not necessary for the utility to provide safe and adequate 8 service.

9 Does the skepticism mean that there is no path forward, no middle ground to provide infrastructure for a 10 11 potential electric vehicle market and to protect ratepayers? 12 No, it doesn't. The parties were able to come together to file 13 a stipulation of Ameren Missouri's most recent EV filing and are 14 in the process of finalizing a stipulation in Empire's EV case. 15 However, Evergy's existing investment complicates matters a bit. Unlike the other two utilities, Evergy currently has 900 16 stations to strive EV adoption and provide purported benefits. 17

18 These benefits have yet to materialize as 19 Evergy's Clean Charge Network has not once in the six years of 20 existence covered its cost to serve. In light of the 21 unreasonable assumption the lack of risk sharing and the 22 existing EV assets that are precariously close to being stranded 23 assets, if some are not already, Staff recommends rejection of 24 Evergy's application except for the 50 stations proposed under 25 the streetlight program.

40

1	At the outset Evergy's application is
2	inappropriate and unlawful. Rates are not to be changed outside
3	of a rate case unless exclusively authorized. Statute 392.270
4	requires all relevant factors to be considered as the foundation
5	for just and reasonable rates. As the courts upheld since the
б	decision in State ex rel. Utility Consumers' Council of Missouri
7	v. Public Service Commission that unless authorized by statute,
8	single-issue ratemaking is prohibited. This is because without
9	the context of a general rate proceeding like factors such as
10	billing determinants, plant balance, return on equity and
11	expenses, among other things, are considered, it's improbable
12	that rates would be designed to accurately reflect the cost of
13	service.
14	For instance, there can be efficiency that would
15	offset perhaps some of the cost of the infrastructure, but you
16	don't know that without looking at all of the factors so you
17	don't know if you can burden ratepayers with less.
18	Evergy's request also violates the conditions
19	required of the utility under the plant-in-service accounting.
20	Like the PISA and under the terms of 393.165 it must keep base
21	rates static for a period of three years from the election date.
22	And the only exceptions are for a statutorily authorized rate
23	adjustment mechanism such as the FAC, RESRAM, MEEIA rider, and
24	others in Section 386.266 393.1030 or 393.1075.
25	Furthermore, Evergy's application is premised on

1 the expectations and assumptions that are not reasonable to 2 make. Each faulty assumption has the impact of either overstating the benefits or understanding the cost. Everyy 3 assumes that a station will the same revenue impact of an LGS 4 customer with an average load factor. However, the minimum 5 6 demand to be serve on the LGS rate schedule is 150 kW yet a 7 Level 2 EV charging station may be anywhere from 3.8 to 9.2, so 8 significantly under or an DCF station could be anywhere from 50 9 to 350 kilowatts. So depending on the number and types of 10 charging stations installed a customer may have the equivalent 11 demand requirement of a small general service customer or a 12 large power service customer rather than a large general service 13 customer. So not only does this variation impact the level of revenues assumed, it also impacts the infrastructure requirement 14 15 to support the chargers.

16 Evergy assumes that there would be no 17 transmission and capacity upgrades and Evergy also assumes it 18 its outlet rebate program that the existence of that program 19 creates positive energy efficiency gains of 10 percent. Everqy 20 also assumes the customers will change their driving behavior 21 without load management or type of use requirement and such 22 switching to off-peak charging is beneficial to all customers. 23 However, it is not reasonable to assume that customers will 24 charge off peak if there's no load management or type of use 25 requirement.

Г

1	As can be explained in greater detail by Staff
2	witness Sarah Lange, unmanaged charging results in participants
3	causing more wholesale cost, but using less energy, therefore
4	participants received the lower bills and non-participants have
5	to uncover recover the increased wholesale cost over fewer
6	billing determinants. Even in the best case scenario, which
7	disregards potential capacity cost increases and the impacts of
8	free-ridership, Evergy is requesting to give certain customers
9	\$500 with the possibility of reducing revenue by about \$20 a
10	year and in a best case scenario reducing the wholesale cost
11	passed through the FAC about \$20, which leads it basically in
12	the same position it would have been without the programs.
13	Another fundamental flaw with Evergy's
14	application is the lack of requirements ensuring benefits arise.
15	As discussed above, the rebate programs are without any
16	requirement that the customers take actions that results in the
17	wholesale cost decreases Evergy assumes or that the customer
18	absorbs the cost of the wholesale cost increase, if it does not.
19	Evergy's Residential Customer EV Rebate Program
20	does not require the customer receiving the rebate purchases,
21	installs or uses a Level 2 charger. However, the entire program
22	is cost justified on the improved efficiency of Level 2 chargers
23	over Level 1. Customers choosing to install the least costly
24	charger thwarts the entire purpose of the program. To be
25	eligible for a Residential Developer EV Outlet Rebate Program

43

1 the builder only has to provide proof the outlet was installed 2 with no restriction on the outlet's placement or use. The rebate program also has no requirement that an EV or charging 3 station is ever utilized. In the potential for an outcome that 4 5 is not the installation of an LT charger renders the program 6 meaningless. Time of use requirements are also missing from 7 Evergy's application which makes it unlikely Evergy's assumption 8 about benefits from shifting charging off peak would come to 9 fruition.

10 Staff also recommends rejection of the Clean 11 Charge Network expansion aside from the streetlight pilot 12 program. Everyy has not provided sufficient evidence to justify 13 the expansion. Many programs were presented with a general concept, but no concrete programs structure or station location. 14 15 The evidence from currently installed stations also does not 16 justify the expansion as the revenues from these existing 17 stations do not cover the cost of service for the Clean Charge 18 Network.

Furthermore, Evergy's application provides for 150 charging stations but the budget will only cover 78 of them. If 150 stations are approved as part of this application, Staff estimates that that would cost an additional 2.2 to \$4.9 million over Evergy's planned spending level to build those remaining 72 stations. The large range in this estimate is because Evergy has not identified the number of sites and what combination of

charging infrastructure will be installed. 1 2 Similarly, Evergy's rideshare program is ill defined and outlined with no framework, location or potential 3 4 partners identified. Staff recommends rejection of that 5 program. 6 As Staff witnesses Sarah Lange and Robin 7 Kliethermes, J Luebbert, and Claire Eubanks, and Kim Bolin will 8 be appearing to answer any questions you have and I'm also available for questions. Thank you for your time. 9 10 Thank you, Counsel. JUDGE GRAHAM: Do 11 commissioners have any questions for Staff counsel? 12 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Thank you, Judge. This is 13 Chairman Silvey. I have some questions. 14 JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed. 15 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Thank you, Judge. Thank you 16 Mrs. Mers. I want to revisit some of the questions I had for 17 Mr. Fischer --18 MS. MERS: Sure. 19 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: -- specifically dealing with 20 the single-issue ratemaking argument that you put forth and the 21 PISA argument. On the single-issue ratemaking 393.1610 22 authorizes pilot programs. So why is that statute not 23 sufficient to cover this filing? 24 MS. MERS: Well, Staff does support the one pilot program that does have program specifications and that is 25

Г

1	the streetlight pilot program. However, Staff does not support
2	the other programs because there's no lessons learned. There's
3	no sufficient program details that we usually see in pilot
4	applications. And frankly, they have 900 charging stations, you
5	know, that I think it's hard at this point to conclude that
6	Evergy does not have experience with charging stations and needs
7	to have pilot programs to learn more.
8	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: But how does that so it's
9	not a single-issue ratemaking issue?
10	MS. MERS: No. I do believe it's also a
11	single-issue ratemaking issue as if you you know, the if
12	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: So
13	MS. MERS: Go ahead.
14	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Just explain to me under
15	393.1610 that authorizes pilot programs how this is somehow a
16	single-issue ratemaking not authorized under the statute.
17	MS. MERS: I think the exception to 393.270's
18	prohibition against single-issue ratemaking there are clarified
19	exceptions like for the FAC. I believe that this as stated in
20	statute would be one of those exemptions as well.
21	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. Moving on to PISA, I'm
22	having and I want to make sure that I'm following this
23	correctly. So there's a three-year moratorium
24	MS. MERS: Right.
25	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: on base rates if they've

1 elected PISA; is that correct? 2 MS. MERS: Yes, Chairman. CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. And they elected PISA 3 4 on January 1st of 2019; is that correct? MS. MERS: Yes. 5 6 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: So three years would be 2019 7 to '20, '20 to '21, '21 to '22. So after January 1st of 2022, that window is closed. Correct? 8 9 MS. MERS: Yes. Yes. But however, this application was filed months ago and Staff had to provide its 10 11 positions prior to that. And without knowing how the procedural 12 schedule and how a case would work out we needed to preserve the 13 argument in case there was a potential that those rates could go into effect prior to that three-year freeze expiring. 14 15 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. But from the Commission's perspective, assuming if we were to approve this 16 17 filing as long as it is approved to go into effect after January 18 1st of 2022, it does not conflict with the PISA statute. 19 MS. MERS: Yes. That would be PISA. We would 20 have the concerns about single-issue ratemaking and there being 21 off-setting funds that could cover part of this to alleviate 22 some of that risk for ratepayers. But you are correct, it would 23 eliminate the conflict with the PISA statute. 24 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Okay. Thank you. Those are 25 my questions for now.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

47

Thank you, Judge. 1 2 Thank you, Ms. Mers. 3 MS. MERS: Thank you. 4 JUDGE GRAHAM: Any other questions from any of 5 other commissioners for counsel for Staff? 6 COMMISSION RUPP: Judge, this is Commissioner 7 Rupp. I have some questions. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed. Yes, go ahead. 9 COMMISSION RUPP: Thank you Ms. Mers. Following up on the Chairman's question, specifically looking at the 10 11 electric transit rate, disregarding the argues of single-issue 12 ratemaking and the PISA statute, does Staff have any substance 13 of objections about the proposed rate? 14 MS. MERS: Staff would. The assumptions and 15 evidence that Evergy has reliable upon, you know, I don't think 16 that Staff's -- and Staff witnesses Sarah Lange can go into more 17 detail about that -- but we don't find that those provide a 18 reasonable basis to determine the appropriate way to decide 19 rates that, you know -- you have such a large variety and the 20 potential usage factors, you know, it does really impact what 21 those costs could be. So we could really be under shooting. 22 You know, there's also potential for 23 overshooting. It's just without the more concrete billing 24 determinant, I think it's really hard for Staff to say that 25 these rates are correct or even close to being correct.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

48

1	COMMISSION RUPP: And who did you say would go
2	into more detail on that question?
3	MS. MERS: Sarah Lange.
4	COMMISSION RUPP: Okay. Thank you. My next
5	question, you had mentioned that Evergy has 900 charging
6	stations that have come nowhere close to recouping their cost
7	and that was a concern. But wasn't aren't the shareholders
8	of Evergy, you know, assuming that shortfall from those existing
9	charging stations?
10	MS. MERS: Currently they would be under the
11	terms of that Stipulation and Agreement. But under the paradigm
12	moving forward that would be, as I understand from Evergy's
13	application, the ratepayers. You know, all of the new expanded
14	CCN locations, they are requesting those dollars from all
15	ratepayers not shareholders. I think that is one of our
16	concerns is, you know, like I mentioned we were able to get
17	places with other utilities because there was more shareholder
18	sharing in risk and we don't see that in this case.
19	COMMISSION RUPP: Okay. And also Staff had
20	objected or had noted that the largest portion of this plan was
21	
22	the commercial charging rebate program. You stated it was
23	the commercial charging rebate program. You stated it was
23 24	the commercial charging rebate program. You stated it was almost 4 million more than Ameren's commercial EV program

the budget. So what does Staff believe is a reasonable program 1 2 budget if the Commission were to approve? 3 MS. MERS: Well, that might be a better question 4 -- I can't recall if that was Robin Kliethermes or Sarah Lange's 5 testimony. They may have more appropriate ideas as that was 6 their statement and concern. 7 COMMISSION RUPP: You can stop there then. I'11 8 just ask them that question so you don't have to attempt to 9 speak for them. 10 Thank you, Commissioner. MS. MERS: 11 COMMISSION RUPP: No problem. I think I have 12 one more question. So Staff's position is if this were to be 13 approved that they would need to -- they should be using the TOU rates if this application is approved for the EV charging. 14 15 Correct? 16 MS. MERS: Yes. That is a primary concern of 17 ours and, you know, had that been part of this program I think 18 we might have been able to take a more favorable view. And as 19 you noted, even the parties who are supporting Evergy note the 20 importance of time of use to get those load shifts and benefits 21 that Evergy is assuming will happen. 22 COMMISSION RUPP: So Staff is advocating for 23 mandatory time of use rates within this program? 24 MS. MERS: Yes. 25 COMMISSION RUPP: Was it just me or was Staff

against mandatory time of use rates a week ago? 1 2 MS. MERS: I believe Staff has generally always supported time of use rates. In the last Evergy case we 3 4 proposed mandatory time of use rates and in the last Ameren rate 5 case we proposed mandatory time of use rates and were able to 6 stipulate and have the Commission approve opt-out type of use 7 rates. 8 COMMISSION RUPP: Oh. Okay. That's great. My 9 memory of a hearing we had a week ago is that Staff was not in 10 favor of mandatory type of use rates. But that is exciting to 11 hear. 12 MS. MERS: Right. 13 COMMISSION RUPP: So I appreciate that clarification. 14 15 MS. MERS: Sarah Lange and Robin Kliethermes are 16 more than happy to explain Staff views on time of use and, you know, how we feel that it's important in this case and really 17 18 just in general outside of this case as well. COMMISSION RUPP: Excellent. I'm excited to 19 20 hear how they are generally supportive of mandatory type of use 21 rates. 22 That's all the questions I had, Judge. 23 JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you, Commissioner. Do any 24 other commissioners have any questions for Ms. Mers for Staff? Thank you very much. Yes? 25

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

51

MR. KOLKMEYER: No, Judge. Not at this time. 1 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: Would Office of Public Counsel 3 have an opening statement? 4 MR. CLIZER: We do, Your Honor. JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed, Mr. Clizer. 5 6 Identify yourself for the court reporter and you may proceed. 7 MR. CLIZER: Thank you very much. 8 OPENING STATEMENT BY MR. CLIZER: 9 This is -- may it please the Commission. John Clizer on behalf of the Missouri Office of the Public Counsel. 10 11 I would like to start off by reading a quote from the economist 12 Dr. Alfred Kahn from a paper he wrote in 1994. Early in the 13 course of the public debate in California over the proposal of a PUC to open the market to competition, dedicated 14 15 environmentalist began to express views ranging from ambivalence to opposition. Wait a minute they interject. I'm all in favor 16 of competition but competition isn't an end to itself. 17 Who's 18 going to promote the electric car? Whenever I hear someone 19 start out that way I reach for my wallet to make sure it's still 20 there. By far the better course if we see competition coming, I 21 submit, is to embrace it as the best way of serving the consumer 22 interest and then take care its possible deficiencies in 23 achieving efficient conservation and preserving environmental 24 values in ways such as taxation of transferable emission rights 25 that are competitively neutral and make use of the efficiency of

1	the market rather than override it by regulatory
2	micromanagement. It may of course be politically easier to
3	accomplish those worthy social purposes by regulators making the
4	utility companies undertake the good works while passing the
5	cost on to ratepayers. It is also, however, profoundly
6	antidemocratic and potentially efficient, that is to say
7	injurious to consumers.

8 This quote I believe sets out what should be the 9 Commission's mindset in this case which is effectively to ask: 10 Are we making the best use of the competitive marketplace when 11 it comes to electric vehicles? Are we emulating what a 12 free-market would or should do? With that in mind, let me turn to ask a simple question: Why are we here? And the very first 13 thing I want to say is that this case is not about whether we 14 15 should be supporting electric vehicles. The OPC as just about every party here, I think, is aware that having more electric 16 17 vehicles on the road is going to be a boom to electric utility.

18 And the OPC and just about every other party 19 here is aware that there is a significant shift toward electric 20 vehicle that we see in the marketplace, the announcement from 21 Ford, Chevy, and others. In fact, the OPC has shown in the past 22 that we've been consistently willing to work with utilities to 23 promote sensible electrification portfolios. When Ameren Missouri came to the Commission requesting a commercial rebate 24 25 program, the OPC said yes. We ultimately took the case to

hearing because we had recommendations we wanted to see put in
 place. But we told the Commission, yes, you should approve
 this.

When Empire came before the Commission asking for electrification portfolio, the OPC worked with the Company and I am happy to say that we are very near being able to give the Commission another yes.

8 So what is the problem in this case? Why is 9 Evergy different? Well, the simple answer is that Evergy's 10 application is nonsensical. And it is nonsensical for three 11 major reasons. It is illogical, poorly developed, and 12 premature. I'm going to walk through each of these problems to 13 explained it in detail.

14 Let's start with the simple one. Why is this 15 proposal illogical? To answer that question we need to start 16 with a brief history of the EV program. As I know, I think it's 17 already been said, Evergy developed a Clean Charge Network of 18 about 900 charging stations, which at the time allowed the 19 Company to actually claim to have the most charging stations in 20 the nation. I'm sorry, that city had the most charging stations 21 in the nation. I mean, just consider that for a moment. New 22 York, San Francisco, Chicago, Houston, no. Kansas City, 23 Missouri had the most charging stations at one point in the 24 nation.

25

Now, both the Missouri and Kansas Commission at

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662 54

first denied Evergy the ability to rate base these charging stations. That was due to an issue of law that was ultimately taken upon on appeal and eventually reversed, which means at the moment as Commissioner Rupp just pointed out with questions to Staff witness, currently the Clean Charge Network is in rates but is only being paid for by shareholders and the actual users of network. This then defines the current state of play.

8 The next big question to ask ourselves is: How 9 efficient has this network been? How effective has it been? 10 Sadly, the answer is not very. This we can see the plant's cost 11 and revenues for the Evergy Missouri West Clean Charge Network. 12 And you will notice on the far right -- sorry, far left the rate revenue is pretty meager. More importantly though, the annual 13 cost of service shortfall that we see for this network in the 14 15 Missouri West territory has been about \$700,000 annually. If we 16 go to the Metro, the situation is not much better with again, 17 which again, this network losing about \$1 million average 18 annually.

Please note that this is not a minor fluke brought on by something like COVID or some other economic downturn. Since its inception this program has failed to cover its costs. Now Evergy has a response to that, which is to say it doesn't matter that the program isn't covering its cost at the pump as long as we are encouraging more EV adoptions those people will be charging at home and the program will still be

1 beneficial.

2 But the problem is the Clean Charge Network has completely failed to encourage additional adoption. Now, how do 3 we know that? Well, it's simple. We look at the numbers. 4 In 5 its 2015 EPRI study Evergy determined that there were 483 EVs in 6 its combined Kansas City GMO and KCPL service territories what 7 would become Evergy West and Evergy Metro at year-end 2014. 8 This is before the Clean Charge Network was put into place, 9 meaning that our starting point without any intervention by the 10 Company was 483 EVs. The OPC reviewed data from the Missouri 11 Department of Revenue and determined that at the end of October 12 2020 there were currently 1,408 EVs total if you combined all 13 EVs in every single county that Evergy Missouri Metro and Evergy 14 Missouri West serve. I want repeat that, every single county 15 served by these two utilities in Missouri a total of 1,408 EVs. 16 Again, if you subtract off the 483 we started with and assume 17 that every single additional EV was induced because of this 18 Clean Charge Network, you are left with at most 925 EVs induced 19 over a six-year period.

This company hasn't been able to even get a thousand EVs on the road with Clean Charge Network. And please keep in mind that the Company has spent more than 14 million in Missouri alone. That means that this company is spending more than \$15,000 per EV that it has gotten on the road if you give it every benefit of the doubt. I was told at one point that the current federal tax rebate base for EVs is approximately 7,500
 which means this utility could have matched federal rebates
 dollar per dollar and if they spent down the same amount of
 money would have probably induced twice as many EVs.

5 To really hit this home -- well, let me back up. 6 You might still be saying, well they've only induced 925 EVs but 7 as long as that is more than what we have in other parts of the 8 state, the network can be called a success. But the problem is it's substantially worse than what has happened in other parts 9 10 of the state. Again, in the entire Evergy Missouri service 11 territory Evergy itself calculates there are about 1,300 EVs. 12 The number of registered EVs -- I'm sorry, the number of EV charging stations was 1,300. Charging ports. The number of 13 14 registered EVs with about 1,400, which means that there is 15 nearly a one-to-one ratio of ports to actual EVs. Compare that 16 to St. Louis where you have no utility owned charging ports, but 17 you have more than twice as many registered EVs. This indicates 18 a significant failure in the Clean Charge Network.

I want to really hit this home so please consider that in terms of geography. What you see in green on this map, that's every county that the OPC included in determining there were 1,408 EVs. The 3,681 EVs, that is the part in yellow. That is only St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and the city of St. Louis. The Clean Charge Network has categorically failed. In fact, if we look at this on a national

level we again see Kansas City is a bizarre outlier. 1 2 Given all of this information, the time has come for us to hit the pause button. As I have already stated the 3 CCN network has failed to cover its own cost at the pump. 4 Ιt 5 has failed to induce more EVs than the east side of the state. 6 And I want to point out this is one of those few situations we have a nearly perfect test group and control group. In this 7 8 case the test group is Kansas City. The control group is 9 St. Louis. Again, we have seen we are not getting more EVs adopted than our control group. 10 11 Nor has the Clean Charge Network induced enough 12 EVs to cover its own cost from a residential charging 13 standpoint. If the Commission legitimately wants to support EV 14 adoption this should be concerning. You should be looking at 15 this and trying to ask the question why. Why are we seeing this? What can we do differently? How can we fix this problem? 16 17 Evergy has no appetite or interest in trying to answer or even 18 address these questions and it's merely trying to push forward 19 with more spending. Throwing more spending at this program 20 without acknowledging and attempting to correct the problems we 21 are already seeing is manifestly illogical. It is not however 22 the only problem with the overall proposal. 23 That brings us to our second issue which is that 24 Evergy's program is poorly designed. Now, I'm going to break 25 this down by discussing the different parts of the proposal

starting with the Clean Charge Network expansion. Evergy is
 requesting at the offset eight additional sites for Clean Charge
 Network built on secondary and tertiary highway points. At each
 site they want to install two DC fast chargers and one L2 port
 for a total 24 additional charges over eight sites.

6 Now, when Evergy came to us the OPC and I 7 believe Staff both had one of the first questions: Where are 8 you building these, and the Company could not answer that. The 9 Company has no idea where it's actually planning to build these 10 additional charging network sites. The Company was able to come 11 up with a number of 11 possible sites, but as Staff has pointed 12 out, nearly half of those are outside of its service territory. 13 The Company still can't show where it's actually planning to 14 build these highway sites. Even more egregious though, the 15 Company requested four DC fast charger sites related to 16 applications that have something to do with what are called 17 transportation network company companies or rideshare, like Uber 18 or Lift.

Again, the OPC and Staff asked where are you planning to build the sites and the Company said, we don't know. In fact, the Company wasn't even able to explain how these programs would work. For example, a series of simple questions. Are these charges going to be exclusive to people who use it for Uber or Lift? Will they be exclusive to one company over another? How are you going to know how many people drive

1 electric vehicles from either of these companies? Where will 2 you locate these to make sure that they the are most effective for use by rideshare companies? Every had no answer to any of 3 the program questions and they still don't. In fact, Evergy 4 5 hasn't even discussed the program with any rideshare company. All of these uncertainties is only further 6 7 exacerbated by the fact that the Company is seeking preapproval 8 for the program. Now, I've already talked about the fact that 9 the Company is seeking 24 chargers for its highway expansion and 10 additional four charges for its rideshare program. That is a 11 total of 28 charging stations that the Company cannot tell us 12 where they are going to put them. In addition, however, the 13 Company is requesting another 72 chargers, which it hadn't even committed to building. They are not sure whether or not they 14 15 are going to even build these other charging stations, nor can 16 they determine whether or not these charging stations will be 17 Level 2 versus DC fast charger or some other technology in the 18 future. And yet despite all that, the Company is asking the 19 Commission to say that it is prudent to build potentially these 20 charging stations. That is outrageous. 21 Just consider this in the context of any other

22 plant investment. Imagine for example the Company would come to 23 the Commission and request a prudent decision regarding the 24 building of a generating facility. The Commission says, okay, 25 what kind of generating facility and the Company says we don't

Г

1	know. And the Commission asks: Well, where will you build the
2	generating facility? And the Company says, we don't know. And
3	the commission asks: Well, how much will a generating facility
4	cost? And the Company says, we don't know that either. Well,
5	how can you prove that it is cost-effective? Well, we can't
б	actually prove it's cost-effective. All we can show is it's
7	cost-effective to have generating facilities in general. I'll
8	get to that cost-effective issue later on.
9	In fact, the Company says we're not even sure
10	we're going to build the generating facility. We just want you
11	to say that no matter what it is prudent for us to build it
12	somewhere at some point sometime if we think about it. That is
13	not how the Commission should operate.
14	I'm going to move on now to the next
15	application, which is the rebate program. Now, this program has
16	its own major problems. The first well, let's discuss the
16 17	
	its own major problems. The first well, let's discuss the
17	its own major problems. The first well, let's discuss the program first. It's already been discussed I know, but
17 18	its own major problems. The first well, let's discuss the program first. It's already been discussed I know, but effectively the Company wants to give up to \$500 to people who
17 18 19	its own major problems. The first well, let's discuss the program first. It's already been discussed I know, but effectively the Company wants to give up to \$500 to people who already own EV in order get them to install 240-volt outlet.
17 18 19 20	its own major problems. The first well, let's discuss the program first. It's already been discussed I know, but effectively the Company wants to give up to \$500 to people who already own EV in order get them to install 240-volt outlet. Now, the idea here is that if they install a 240-volt outlet,
17 18 19 20 21	its own major problems. The first well, let's discuss the program first. It's already been discussed I know, but effectively the Company wants to give up to \$500 to people who already own EV in order get them to install 240-volt outlet. Now, the idea here is that if they install a 240-volt outlet, they will be able to use a Level 2 charger, which let's them
17 18 19 20 21 22	its own major problems. The first well, let's discuss the program first. It's already been discussed I know, but effectively the Company wants to give up to \$500 to people who already own EV in order get them to install 240-volt outlet. Now, the idea here is that if they install a 240-volt outlet, they will be able to use a Level 2 charger, which let's them charge their EV faster. And if they can charge their EV faster,
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	its own major problems. The first well, let's discuss the program first. It's already been discussed I know, but effectively the Company wants to give up to \$500 to people who already own EV in order get them to install 240-volt outlet. Now, the idea here is that if they install a 240-volt outlet, they will be able to use a Level 2 charger, which let's them charge their EV faster. And if they can charge their EV faster, they might choose to charge off peak.

peak? And the Company says, no. We are adamantly against anything that would actually require people who use this rebate program to charge off peak. Why? We are not sure. In fact, it should be pointed out, as I believe Staff's counsel already did, that this program will actively harm non-participants if EV owners continue to charge on peak. This program is completely unnecessary.

8 Instead, the OPC offers its own counterproposal, 9 just institute time of use rates. If the Company were to just 10 institute mandatory time of use rates for all residential 11 customers, you would achieve almost all of the benefits of this 12 program at the forefront without any additional spending 13 necessary. That is the proper course of conduct. That is the 14 proper answer to this dilemma.

15 The other rebate, the developer rebate is even 16 worse. Again, the idea is we are going to give people a higher 17 voltage outlet in the hopes that will maybe charge off peak. 18 But instead of giving it to people who own the home, they want 19 to give it to the developer who is building the home. However, 20 there are several problems here. The most obvious is that 21 there's no way to guarantee that the person who buys the home 22 actually owns an EV. If they don't, that \$250 we spent is 23 completely worthless.

24 Moreover, as it's currently written the tariff 25 doesn't actually even require that the outlet be installed in a

Г

1	place that would be necessary or useful for EV charging, which
2	is a big deal because almost every new home is going to be built
3	with at least two of these 240-volt outlets; one to operate your
4	dryer and one to operate your electric range or stove top.
5	There's not even a guarantee that the homeowner will have a
6	Level 2 charger. You already heard the counsel from ChargePoint
7	pointing out that many people are going to buy an EV and choose
8	to directly install the charger. So this Level 2 outlet again
9	will have no purpose. But, and this is the real kicker, even if
10	they have an EV and even if they do have a Level 2 charger they
11	can plug into the outlet, there's literally no way for this
12	program to encourage or even promote off-peak charging.
13	Evergy's response to this has literally been
14	we're going to put the sticker on these outlet in the hope that
15	the customer might choose to look at the sticker, go to a
16	website, read up on the program, and choose to change their peak
17	charging. This is, again, completely unnecessary. If you
18	institute residential mandatory time of use rates, you will
19	achieve all of the benefits of this program without any spend.
20	Lastly, there is the commercial rebate program.
21	And the simple answer here is this is counterproductive. Now,
22	this hasn't been as late, but I want to explain how exactly we
23	got here. Evergy started by building a Clean Charge Network.
24	Ameren Missouri then came to the Commission and said, we also
25	want to promote EVs, but we don't want to build a bunch of

1 charging stations. So Ameren came up with a commercial rebate 2 program where it was going to promote EV station buildout through rebates. Every has come back and looked at what Ameren 3 4 got and said, hey, we want that too. Actually, we want that, but better. The irony here is that the joke -- all you have to 5 6 say in response to Evergy is you don't need the commercial 7 rebate program, you have the Clean Charge Network. They're 8 doing the same thing. And that's really the problem here 9 because this commercial rebate program is only going to cannibalize the existing Clean Charge Network, which I remind 10 11 you is already underperforming.

12 Moreover, Evergy has made it extremely clear that they believe the EV adoption is inevitable. I believe 13 14 Chuck Caisley refers to it as a tidal wave coming to force this 15 massive paradigm shift in how we thrive in transport. Well, if 16 that is the case, why on earth are we rebating commercial applications for charging stations? If the market is going to 17 18 shift in such a way as to make charging stations necessary, then 19 we expect the market will supply those charging stations. In 20 other words, this program has a massive potential for abuse by 21 the freeriders, people who are going to build a charging station 22 because it's profitable to do so or because their are a company 23 who has made a green commitment and they need to do so and are 24 just going to reap the benefits without actually have encouraged 25 any buildout that wasn't already going to occur.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

64

Г

1	Now, the OPC has a simple solution to this that
2	we have offered up and that solution is what we call the 80/20
3	rule. Basically, the Commission should cap the rebate at 20
4	percent of the total cost of the charging station. That 20
5	percent cost, which is basically a 20 percent reduction to the
6	customer or the rebate recipient, I should say, is going to go a
7	long way in invalidating or protecting against this freerider
8	program. If you have any questions about this, I encourage you
9	to discuss them with the OPC witness to Geoff Marke.
10	There is one last part of Evergy's application
11	that I feel is necessary to touch on to explain why it's poorly
12	designed and that is the cost-benefit analysis performed by ICF.
13	You heard Evergy discuss this analysis early on in the
14	presentation and suggested it's demonstrated that these programs
15	are cost-effective. It does no such thing. And in fact, it
16	does no such thing based on Evergy's own witnesses' statements.
17	Evergy clearly says that the ICF analysis does not even attempt
18	to model the cost-effectiveness of either any one proposed
19	program or the entire portfolio of programs. ICF even
20	acknowledges that it is basically impossible to definitively
21	link EV adoption and EV programs. Instead, all the ICF
22	cost-benefit analysis did was check to determine whether it was
23	cost beneficial to have more EVs in Evergy's market territory.
24	Now, frankly this almost makes me want to go and
25	become a consultant because it means that Evergy has literally

1 paid God knows how much money do have a consulting firm tell 2 them that having more EVs is good for an electric utility. Everybody knows that. The question is are these programs going 3 to encourage more EVs? And Evergy admits they don't know. 4 5 These are all the reasons the OPC believes that 6 the program that Evergy has proposed is poorly designed. 7 However, even if the Commission is to ignore all of these facts 8 regarding how the Clean Charge Network has already failed and is 9 going to ignore all the poor design choices that Evergy has 10 made, there is still one other major concern the Commission 11 should have that you should give them pause towards approving 12 this program. And that is the fact that it is premature. Now, I say it's premature for two major reasons. 13

14 The first is that we expect massive federal 15 funding to be coming down the pipeline that will help pay for 16 all of these programs. The federal government is currently in 17 the process of debating and hopefully passing a proposal that 18 will allow for \$2.5 billion in spending to promote EVs. Of that amount the White House has indicated that Missouri alone can 19 20 expect 99 million over a five-year period. Again, just to 21 support the expansion of EV charging ports. \$99 million could 22 be coming to pay for the programs that Evergy now wants 23 ratepayers to pay for. Even the most ardent EV supporter should 24 recognize the prudency of waiting to see what federal money 25 becomes available to pay for these before asking for ratepayers

1 to foot this bill.

And can you just imagine the situation that might happen if the federal government takes a look at Kansas City and says, you've already got plenty of stations. Let's divert that funding elsewhere in the state. Evergy ratepayers might be robbed of the opportunity to actually make use of federal funding simply by the proposal that Evergy is now trying to have the Commission adopt.

9 The other major concern is the fact that we need to give time to let the market work. Again, Evergy has been 10 11 adamant that the EV adoption wave is inevitable. And at this 12 point nobody is questioning them. What we are questioning is why it is so necessary to build out charging stations to meet a 13 demand before it exists instead of just allowing the market to 14 15 supply that demand as it always has. When supply increases, demand rises to match it. This is the basics of economics. 16 We 17 should be allowing this process work. The Commission should be 18 embracing laissez-faire not command-and-control.

19 If however they do go with Evergy, they pose a 20 real significant risk because the saturation of the EV charging 21 market by Evergy will suppress the ability and incentive for 22 third parties to enter into that market. You might be 23 potentially killing off competition by allowing Evergy to 24 continuously expand its own charging network to the detriment of 25 other third parties. I stress to the Commission let the market Г

1	work.
2	I'm good to conclude with just two slides. The
3	first, I want to reiterate the potential harm that this program
4	has to non-participants. The first is the increase use of
5	electricity during peak hours that might occur if the
б	residential and developer programs are allowed to be put in
7	place. You can avoid this program by requiring time of use.
8	It's just that simple. In fact you should just do residential
9	time of use alone and not require any additional spend.
10	The second issue that can be found across
11	multiple areas in the application but it is probably most
12	predominant in the commercial rebate, and that is the fact that
13	we expect many people wanting to switch to EV charging stations.
14	We expect many companies to start taking green pledges and
15	moving to electrify their fleet. It is not necessary for Evergy
16	ratepayers to pay for these prophecies which are going to start
17	happening on their own.
18	The third has to do with the fact that we
19	already put nearly \$14 million in Missouri into a Clean Charge
20	Network. We've already built over 900 stations, yet these
21	stations are not paying for themselves and not adducing EV
22	adoption. We need to stop and figure out why that is before we
23	start spending even more money.
24	In the final issue is that we expect federal
25	funding to be coming and it should be incumbent upon the

Commission not to create redundancies by having Evergy
 ratepayers pay for what the federal government might otherwise
 cover.

So to conclude, Evergy's proposal is illogical. The Commission should focus on plans that actually work. Evergy's proposal is poorly designed because they have left off major facts and consideration. If the Commission wants good proposals, it needs to hold utilities to a real standard. That is what we are asking the Commission to do in this case.

10 Finally, the proposal is premature. The 11 Commission should either be waiting for federal funding to be 12 unlocked or for the market to work and preferably do both. As 13 one final thought, I am not asking the Commission to say no to 14 Evergy's electrification or electrification in general, I should 15 say. The OPC fully invites the Company to come back once it's 16 answered these major questions. We want the Company to come 17 back with a electrification proposal after it has determined 18 what went wrong with its existing proposal or its existing Clean 19 Charge Network. If something hasn't gone wrong, develop the 20 evidence to prove that point. Show us where you are planning to 21 build these charging stations, why those are good locations, how 22 that is going to reduce range anxiety by comparing the distance 23 to other charging stations, how many people would those stations 24 serve. If you want your rideshare program, explain how it is 25 going to work. Show that you've actually talked to rideshare

1 companies. 2 There are basic questions here that should be 3 answered and we hope that the Company, even if the Commission 4 agrees with us and rejects the current proposal, will answer 5 those questions and return to the OPC and Staff with a proposal 6 that actually makes sense. 7 With that, I will ask if there are any 8 questions. 9 JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you very much, Mr. Clizer. Do any of the commissioners have questions for counsel? All 10 11 right. Thank you very much. 12 I think we will go ahead and break for lunch. 13 Let's be back at 1:10 and we will proceed with the first witness. We will adjourn and go off the record for lunch. 14 15 Thank you. 16 (OFF THE RECORD.) 17 JUDGE GRAHAM: We're going to go back on the 18 record. And we are ready to proceed with testimony at this 19 The schedule that I have in front of me indicates we are time. 20 going to start with Evergy's witnesses and specifically Chuck 21 Caisley. So if Mr. Caisley would state his full name and spell 22 it out, then I will swear him in and we will proceed with the 23 questions. 24 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. My name is Charles Caisley, C-A-I-S-L-E-Y. And I am a witness appearing on behalf 25

1 of Evergy. 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Thank you. If you will raise your right hand, I'll swear you in. 3 4 (Witness sworn.) 5 JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed, Counselor. 6 MR. FISCHER: Thank you, Judge. CHUCK CAISLEY, having been first duly sworn, testifies as 7 8 follows: 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER: 10 0. Please state your name and address for the 11 record. 12 Charles Caisley, 1200 Main Street, Kansas City, Α. Missouri 64105. 13 14 0. Are you the same Charles Caisley that caused to 15 be filed direct testimony which I'll tell you has been marked as 16 Exhibit Number 2 and surrebuttal testimony, which has been marked as Exhibit Number 3? 17 18 Yes, sir. Α. 19 Do you have any changes or corrections that you 0. 20 would like to make to those testimonies? Not at this time. 21 Α. 22 And are the answers contained in those 0. 23 testimonies accurate to the best of your knowledge and belief? 24 Α. They are. 25 MR. FISCHER: Judge, I would ask for the

admission of Exhibit Number 2 and Number 3 and tender the 1 2 witness for cross-examination. (WHEREIN; Everyy Exhibits 2 and 3 were offered 3 into evidence.). 4 5 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. First of all, do I hear 6 any objections to exhibits -- which exhibits, sir? 2 and 3? MR. FISCHER: Number 2 -- Number 2 and 3. 7 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Do I hear any 9 objections to Exhibits 2 and 3? All right. I hear no 10 objections. Let the record reflect that Exhibits 2 and 3 11 offered by Evergy are admitted into the record. 12 (WHEREIN; Everyy Exhibits 2 and 3 were received 13 into evidence.) 14 JUDGE GRAHAM: And you've tendered the witness 15 for cross-examination? 16 MR. FISCHER: Yes, sir. 17 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. The order that I have 18 indicates that ChargePoint will take over here first for 19 cross-examination. So ChargePoint's attorney may proceed. 20 MR. DUNBAR: Your Honor, thank you. ChargePoint 21 has no questions for Mr. Caisley. 22 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Thank you very much. The next witness -- or the next party with cross-examination 23 24 privileges with respect to this witness is Renew Missouri. Does 25 Renew Missouri's attorney have any questions, cross-examination

1 questions? 2 MR. OPITZ: I do not. Thank you, Judge. 3 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Thank you. The next 4 parties, I assuming will go together again are NRDC and Sierra 5 Club. Do the attorney for those parties have any 6 cross-examination questions? 7 MS. HALSO: No questions for Mr. Caisley, Judge. 8 Thanks. 9 JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you. The next party listed is MECG. 10 11 MR. WOODSMALL: No questions, Your Honor. 12 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. And the next party is 13 the Office of Public Counsel. Mr. Clizer, do you have any 14 questions? 15 MR. CLIZER: I do, Your Honor. 16 JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed. 17 MR. CLIZER: Thank you. Your Honor, I'm going 18 to proceed somewhat slowly due to the nature of this proceeding. 19 I'm in the process of sending an exhibit out to all of the other 20 parties and I'm hoping I've captured everyone on this email but 21 I ask just for a moment while I send this out. 22 JUDGE GRAHAM: Sure. 23 MR. CLIZER: Sorry, one more minute. I am 24 having slight technical difficulties. I apologize. There we 25 qo.

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CLIZER: 2 Ο. Good afternoon, Mr. Caisley. Good afternoon, Mr. Clizer. How are you, sir? 3 Α. 4 I am well. Thank you. The very first thing 0. 5 relatively simple, do you have a copy of your surrebuttal in 6 front of you? 7 Yes, I do. Α. 8 Q. Could you turn to Page 14 for me? 9 Α. Sure. Give me one second here. 10 No problem. Q. 11 I've just got to find it. You said Page 14; is Α. 12 that correct? 13 Yes? 0. 14 Α. All right. I am there. 15 At this page on Lines 11 through 12 effectively 0. 16 you reference a 2015 study conducted by EPRI; is that correct? 17 Α. Yes. 18 All right. Now, the tricky part. I have 0. 19 emailed to your counsel and all other counsel in the case a 20 series of documents relating to a data request the OPC received requesting this study. I'm at this point speaking more to the 21 22 Judge. I'm going to go ahead and ask that this be marked as OPC 23 Exhibit 202, and I'm trusting your counsel to have forwarded 24 this on to you? 25 Α. I don't have it yet.

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

JUDGE GRAHAM: Mr. Clizer, this is Judge Graham. 1 2 Is -- there, I see it. I believe you just sent it to me. Thank 3 you. 4 MR. CLIZER: Took a second to get through. Ι 5 apologize. 6 MR. FISCHER: I have forwarded it to 7 Mr. Caisley. 8 BY MR. CLIZER: 9 0. Mr. Caisley, would you be so kind to tell when you receive a copy of the forward? 10 11 I just got it. It looks like there's three Α. 12 attachments. 13 All right. If you would go ahead and open up 0. 14 the answer attachment, the word document? 15 Α. Okay. 16 Would you agree with me this is -- I'm sorry? 0. 17 Α. I'm ready. 18 You would agree with me that this is a data 0. request that the OPC sent to Evergy requesting a copy of the 19 20 2015 EPRI study --21 Α. Yeah. 22 -- I referenced on Page 14 of your testimony? Q. 23 Α. Yeah. That is what it appears to be. Correct. 24 0. And you would agree with me that the data 25 request identifies the attachments and it's quite a long name,

Г

1	but it's one of the two PDFs attached to that email, is the 2015
2	study identified?
3	A. I would have to pull up those emails, but the
4	attachments. But let me just read it here. Okay. Yep. All
5	right. I see it.
6	Q. And could you verify for me that the PDF files
7	included which bears the name of the attachment identified in
8	that answer is the 2015 EPRI study, which you are referencing on
9	Page 14 of your testimony?
10	A. I just got to pull it up. Okay?
11	Q. Yep.
12	A. EPRI phase 2 analysis. Yeah. That looks to be
13	what I am referring to. That is correct.
14	Q. Super. Thank you for that. I know that was a
15	big complex and convoluted due to our
16	A. That's all right. That's what we have to do to
17	do it remote, so that's totally fine.
18	Q. All right.
19	MR. CLIZER: Your Honor, I'm going to go ahead
20	and offer Exhibit 202, which is the 2015 EPRI study referenced
21	on Page 14 of Mr. Caisley's testimony, surrebuttal.
22	(WHEREIN; OPC Exhibit 202 was offered into
23	evidence.)
24	JUDGE GRAHAM: Yes. Mr. Clizer, this was a
25	prefiled exhibit wasn't it?

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

1	MR. CLIZER: This was not a prefiled exhibit.
2	JUDGE GRAHAM: It was not? Okay. In any event,
3	I've received it. Are there any objections to OPC's Exhibit
4	Number 202? Hearing none, OPC Exhibit 202 is admitted into the
5	record.
6	(WHEREIN; OPC Exhibit 202 was received into
7	evidence.)
8	MR. CLIZER: Thank you, Your Honor.
9	BY MR. CLIZER:
10	Q. All right. Mr. Caisley, can you turn to Page 5
11	of your surrebuttal for me, sir, please?
12	A. Just to be clear, are we using that document
13	anymore? Otherwise, I'm going to close it on my screen here so
14	I don't
15	Q. No. Thank you. I was just wanting to get it
16	into the record. Thank you.
17	A. All right. Just making sure. Didn't want to
18	close something down and then come back to it. Also, don't want
19	to have too much open on my screen. Okay. I am on Page 5.
20	Q. All right. Looking at Lines 13 to 18 and
21	here I am paraphrasing, but would you agree with me that
22	substantially you are referencing the fact that if the
23	Commission does not agree with Evergy there are going to be
24	certain risks imposed on Evergy ratepayers?
25	A. Yeah. I think the way I would describe it,

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Г

1	Mr. Clizer, is that, you know, by having the utility involved
2	and by having EV programs and the ones being applied for here,
3	that necessarily regulates, one, it gives up a regulatory role
4	to something that would otherwise be, you know, the Wild Wild
5	West. And the second thing is that by having utility
6	involvement it is our position and we believe that you would
7	have a more efficient, you know ultimately a more efficient
8	use of the grid as this really starts to scale and so there's
9	savings that would be associated with
10	Q. All right.
11	A. The inverse of that would be true that if you
12	don't have savings, it would cost more than it otherwise would.
13	Q. That is the point I want to focus on for our
14	discussion here for a moment.
15	A. Okay.
16	Q. So am I correct in understanding what you're
17	saying then additional third-party buildout of EV charging
18	stations has the potential to create risks for ratepayers? Am I
19	correct in that statement?
20	A. I wouldn't say third-party buildout. I would
21	say that we believe and I think the evidence shows in this
22	case that there is going to be significant increase in electric
23	vehicles and electric vehicle charging and that whether
24	regardless, you know, who puts out charging stations, if we can
25	more efficiently use the grid that is already in rate base and

Г

1	paid for and significantly underutilized, that that has benefits
2	for customers.
3	Q. I'm going to try to keep this a little bit
4	narrower. Just so you know, I want to get through this
5	relatively quickly. It's been a late, kind of long day. So
6	would could be willing to just stick to the yes or nos here.
7	You mentioned that
8	A. Mr. Clizer, I'll stick to yes or no if the
9	suppositions in your statements are something I can agree to or
10	can agree to, but if you give hypotheticals or qualified answers
11	and things, I'm going to answer the best I see fit.
12	Q. Okay. I'm just trying to keep things moving a
13	little bit more quickly is all.
14	A. I appreciate that. Some of the opening
15	statements were pretty long. I agree.
16	JUDGE GRAHAM: Gentlemen, you can proceed.
17	MR. CLIZER: Yes.
18	BY MR. CLIZER:
19	Q. You specifically discuss that there are risks
20	related to EV deployment in Missouri. I can point you to Lines
21	10 through 11 on Page 5. You would agree with me that you
22	specifically mention risks involved with EV deployment?
23	A. Yes, the risks would be incremental
24	infrastructure investment that might otherwise be avoided would
25	be one.

Q. Right. So if an electric vehicle charging
 station is built in the wrong place, it can require additional
 distribution buildout; is that correct?

I mean, it can -- it will -- it can require --4 Α. 5 it really depends. First of all, I don't know what the wrong place means, but if you get -- it is built on a circuit with 6 7 high-capacity, yes. It could require it. If there is a 8 significant uptick in charging at that location on that circuit 9 and particularly if it is done on peak, that could require 10 infrastructure investment. So there are a lot of different 11 factors that could go into it. But I don't know how to think 12 about the wrong place. The right places will be whether the 13 infrastructure is needed to serve electric vehicle customers.

Q. Okay. So there is the potential for a need for additional buildout of distribution systems depending on where the electric charging stations are built. I'm trying to keep this very simple so we can go through these quickly.

18 A. I understand. I just -- you know, words matter, 19 and I just want to be very specific. So my answer to that would 20 be, sure, if you're putting it in a place that doesn't have a 21 lot of capacity. And that would -- that could require 22 incremental investment, yes.

Q. So in order for Evergy to minimize risks related
to EV buildout, your goal is to minimize situations where EV
buildout occurs in places where there is high-capacity, for

1 example, in places where's there's going to be additional cost 2 incurred?

That might be one metric, but is way not a 3 Α. comprehensive look at it because you have to build out where the 4 5 infrastructure is needed to serve customers. If you have --6 there are food islands where there's not a lot of grocery 7 stores, for example. You build a grocery store in that area. 8 Same thing with electric vehicle charging. If there are areas 9 that don't have adequate access to public charging or highways, 10 things of that nature, then you would want to build it out 11 there.

However, again with utility involvement there are a bunch of different things the utility can do in partnership with either the host, a third party, or the developer, or a resident to help mitigate that and reduce the cost. Sometimes you can't avoid building though in an area that is going to need transmission and distribution investment.

18 Q. I'm sorry. You're going have to help me19 understand here. How does this proposal mitigate risk?

20 A. Which proposal? In the aggregate? The proposal21 that Evergy has here today?

Q. Let's try the CCN network expansion to keepthings simple.

24 A. Okay.

25 Q. How is your building out additional Clean

Charging Network sites going to mitigate the risk of additional
 distribution being necessary?

Well, I think there's a couple of things. First 3 Α. of all, for example, on the existing Clean Charge Network these 4 are all smart installations. So -- that have remote 5 6 capabilities for both us and the hosts. So one thing that we 7 can do and would be contemplated in the future as we look at the 8 Clean Charge Network would be, for example, if you had four or 9 five charging stations and they are Level 2 and they each, for 10 example, let's say they have an eight to ten kilowatt demand 11 potential, we could take actually take -- and so at an 12 installation that might have, you know, times ten different ports if you've got five there. We would -- we could go ahead 13 14 and say remotely in a demand situation, we could take that down 15 to a maximum of maybe five on each area. We can go so far as to 16 turn the stations off if we really had a dire situation. So 17 that's one example.

18 The second way that it could be is, you know, 19 when a third party or a commercial entity goes out and tries to 20 install something, they don't necessarily know where the circuit 21 loadings are. They are going from most convenient or least cost 22 to them. But by, again, working with us we can say, you know, 23 if you just move it over here -- and here we've got a rebate program that can help you with that, you know, it is on a 24 25 circuit or it's on a transformer or it's on a part of the system

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Г

1	that won't cause incremental, you know, distribution to have to
2	be built out. In some cases that could save customers in
3	aggregate; in some cases that could save the specific customer
4	depending on the situation and the program that we are talking
5	about. And there's probably a dozen different ways that, you
6	know, I
7	Q. Mr. Caisley, I'm going to cut you off for a
8	second because I want to focus on that second thing you talked
9	about. And again, I'm trying to keep things moving here. so
10	we're going to talk to customers who want to build out an EV
11	station. So Evergy's position is effectively to control where
12	customers build EV stations?
13	A. That is not what I said, is it?
14	Q. You want to help mitigate the risk of having
15	distribution of having (audio cut out) distribution buildout by
16	how would you phrase it? Correcting, where they build
17	stations?
18	A. No. I think a collaborative conversation
19	between folks like we've done with nearly 1,100 of these so far.
20	With I cannot think of more than but a handful of customers
21	who at the end of it, you know, over the five years that we've
22	had these in place so far decided they didn't want to host
23	locations anymore. So no, it is a collaborative process. It's
24	an interative (sic) process. We work to maximize the needs of
25	the host while also working to make sure the infrastructures

installed are in the most efficient way with features and 1 2 standards that will help us gather information and manage the grid more efficiently in the future when this really does become 3 4 an issue. 5 0. But there's nothing in this proposal that would 6 actually stop someone from building in a place that would 7 require additional distribution build out? 8 Α. No. Your opening statement you said that the 9 free market could take it at all and that is the approach you're 10 advocating. So no, our proposal would work differently. Your 11 proposal, you're right. That's exactly what would happen. 12 What part of your proposal, Mr. Caisley, 0. 13 prevents customers from building EV stations in bad locations? Nothing in our proposal does that. And I would 14 Α. 15 think that you would object to it if we tried to ask for 16 something that limited people's ability to do it. 17 0. All right. Okay. If nothing prevents people 18 from building charging stations in bad locations then this 19 program does not mitigate that risk. You agree with me on that? 20 Α. No. I think that is a very erroneous conclusion 21 and not based on any of the testimony that I have just given in 22 response to your questions. 23 Q. One second, please. Mr. Caisley, I'd like to 24 verify for one second, is it Evergy's proposal in the future 25 that customers pay for the cost of the Clean Charge Network?

I'm sorry, not customers. Let me be clear. Is it Evergy's 1 2 proposal in the future that the cost of the Clean Charge Network be borne by all ratepayers? 3 And when you're talking about the Clean Charge 4 Α. Network, Mr. Clizer, are you talking about existing and what is 5 6 proposed here? Or are you talking about only what is in a 7 limited fashion in rates now and also subsidized by shareholders? 8 9 0. You tell me. Let's do both. Does Every have a 10 proposal that any part of the Clean Charge Network be recovered 11 from all ratepayers? 12 Well, I know that we have a disagreement on this Α. 13 but we have got a cost-benefit analysis done by ICF, which I would be happy to address if you have questions on. But our 14 15 position is, yes, that electric vehicles per vehicle add value, 16 societally, participant-wise and non-participant or non-electric 17 vehicle driving-wise. And so we believe in a limited fashion 18 under the way that we have done the Clean Charge Network so far, 19 as well as the proposals we have here, if it's capital 20 investment that those would be appropriate to be in rates. 21 Now, obviously the existing Clean Charge Network 22 has a depreciable life and has been in-service for quite some 23 time, but there is also operations and maintenance associated 24 with it. There's licensing fees. There's telecommunication. 25 There's a whole bunch of things that go on to maintain that and

it is -- while it is not a stake in this case, we do think that 1 2 we are making the case that it could be -- that, you know, the undepreciated aspects of that and O&M surrounding it might be an 3 4 ask in a future rate review proceeding. MR. CLIZER: No further questions at this time. 5 6 Thank you. 7 JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you, Mr. Clizer. Do any of 8 the commissioners have questions for this witness? 9 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: This is Chairman Silvey. I 10 have some questions. You may proceed. 11 MS. MERS: Judge? 12 MR. CLIZER: Your Honor? 13 JUDGE GRAHAM: We have an -- is there an echo 14 problem? 15 MR. CLIZER: No, Your Honor. This is John Clizer with OPC. I think Nicole Mers was about to speak up. I 16 17 don't mean to supercede the Commission, but Staff has not been 18 given an opportunity to cross this witness yet. 19 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: I will defer, Judge. Thank 20 you. 21 JUDGE GRAHAM: I beg your pardon. I thought 22 that I asked if Staff -- and heard nothing. I'm hoping I don't 23 have transmission problems here. Thank you, Mr. Clizer. We should let Staff proceed first, if you want to go ahead. 24 25 MS. MERS: Yes. This is Nicole Mers. Т

1 apologize. I did not hear Staff being called so we may have 2 some problems. Hopefully we can get them sorted out. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MERS: 3 Good afternoon, Mr. Caisley. I have some brief 4 0. 5 questions for you. Good afternoon. 6 Α. Could you please turn to Page 11 of your 7 0. surrebuttal? 8 9 Α. Absolutely. One second. 10 Q. Sure. 11 Α. Okay. 12 So you make the comparison that between solar 0. 13 distributed generation and EV network to advocate for proper 14 management by the utilities to avoid costs. Correct? 15 Do have specific line? I just want to make sure Α. 16 I am reading what you are referring to. 17 Ο. Sure. It is -- it starts with the question on 18 Line 13 throughout the end of that page. I believe you go on to 19 about Line 10 of the next? 20 Α. Let me just scan it real quick, if you don't 21 mind. 22 Certainly. Take your time. Q. 23 Α. Okay. 24 So after you make that comparison you go on to 0. discuss some cost and issues. Are those cost and issues 25

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

actually regarding California? 1 2 Α. I mean, I am using California as an example of what happens when you kind of have a hockey stick adoption in 3 this case in solar and the policy framework either lags or isn't 4 in place or it reacts to forces once they've kind of reach a 5 6 scale level. It makes it a lot more difficult to enact policy 7 when you have lot of potential impacted, you know, participants. 8 And so it would just be, you know, our position that instead of 9 letting that happen, if we know that this is coming having these 10 kinds of conversations that we're having today and proposing 11 programs and developing a policy framework for the state in 12 advance of that hockey stick adoption is solid practice. Okay. And on Line 20 through 21 you do state, 13 0. 14 had the proliferation of distributed generation been addressed 15 proactively at an early stage, many of the costs it is imposing 16 on our system now and in the near future as it continues to 17 expand could be avoided. When you say "our" you are referring 18 to Evergy. Correct? 19 Let me just read that real quick. Yes. Α. 20 0. But do you in anywhere in your testimony list 21 those specific costs that Evergy is currently incurring? 22 With respect to solar? Α. 23 Q. Yes? 24 No, I don't believe I do. Α. Okay. If you could please turn to Page 19 of 25 Q.

1 your surrebuttal.

2

A. Okay.

Q. So I am going to be referring to the question that starts on Line 12 through 23. Is it fair to summarize that as basically you are warning the Commission that if it doesn't approve this program, Evergy will sell its existing EV infrastructure?

8 Α. No. I wouldn't say that it is a warning to the 9 Commission. I think all I'm simply saying is we have invested millions of dollars and continue to subsidize both the capital 10 11 investment as well as an ongoing O&M licensing and, you know, 12 other costs around maintaining the system. It's being enjoyed and used about our customers. I don't agree with some of the 13 characterizations in the opening statements that it hasn't been 14 15 effective. I think there is a load of information that -- and 16 data that points to just the opposite.

17 And so all I'm really saying is if the 18 Commission were to make the decision as a matter of state 19 policy, which is completely in its prerogative to do, that they 20 do not want utilities owning and operating charging stations, 21 this is probably not a network or a subsidy that our 22 shareholders are willing to, you know, willing to pay forever. 23 And so we would look for other alternative ways to operate that 24 system and/or to make that available and recoup some of those 25 costs. It could be selling it to my third-party hosts. Ιt

1 could be just novating them to third-party hosts as long as they 2 would assume the operations and maintenance. I don't think in 3 any stretch of the imagination we would go around with a 4 bulldozer knocking over charging stations and ripping them out. 5 We really believe in having an electric vehicle charging station 6 network.

7 What I am really just saying is that if the 8 Commission decides this isn't a place that there is a role for 9 the utility whether it's helping to establish the bare minimum 10 to really see the adoption, whether it as a role to make sure that, you know, there aren't areas that are under invested in. 11 12 A lot of the different things we talked about in this application. Our position would we would take the hint. 13 This 14 is the second time we've been in front of the Commission, maybe 15 a third time on this issue. And not only does the, you know, 16 Commission have a judicial role, but it also has a policymaking role and so, you know, we're going to abide by what our 17 18 regulators say. That's what that page is meant to convey.

Q. Sure. To briefly, I guess, summarize, do you take the Commission in this case a rejection of the program as a policy statement about EVs in general and not just Evergy's program self-contained with no overarching statement?

A. No. No. I do not believe for one minute that if the Commission were to decide against our proposal here that they would be making a statement against electric vehicles.

1	That is that is absolutely not the case. I do think that
2	there are some policy issues at play here which will bear
3	directly on what this commission sees as the utility's role in
4	an electric vehicle and electric vehicle charging environment.
5	And we are a fully regulated, vertically you know, vertically
б	integrated, fully regulated electric utility.
7	If the Commission in Missouri says that they
8	don't think this is the best place for us to be after proposing
9	this in 2015, after coming back with a you know, with a
10	subsequent follow-up which is a very, very limited, only \$2.8
11	million expansion of the Clean Charge Network, and then an
12	expansion of about \$13 million in rebates and other programs and
13	rates, all I am saying is that we're going to listen very
14	carefully to what the Commission says with respect to the
15	utility's role from a policy perspective.
16	Q. Would approval of the entire program be the only
17	way you would feel comfortable taking a policy note from the
18	Commission?
19	A. Absolutely not. This is not a take it or leave
20	it this is not a take it or leave it proposal. There's lots
21	of different things in here. Now, I will say relative to what
22	we think the adoption is going to be for electric vehicles,
23	relative to what we believe the upside potential for customers
24	and the state could be and particularly the Kansas City
25	metropolitan region, we think that we put together a very

1 reasonably sized proposal, meaning just right at about \$15
2 million, \$16 million of total investment which is a rounding
3 error on a rounding error on a rounding error of what the
4 typical kinds of investment even in just transmission and
5 distribution infrastructure that we make.

6 But having said that, are we going to take our 7 toys and go home if the Commission says we like this and we like 8 this, but not this? Absolutely not. That would be foolish 9 because any role in this we believe will help lend knowledge and 10 shape the programs and the rate offerings over the coming years 11 and provide incremental policy framework all of which we think 12 would be important and needed.

Q. When you were comparing the investment -- the investment here to the infrastructure and distribution in transmission, would those investments be ones required for safe and adequate service?

A. I'm sorry. I didn't catch that last part.
Q. Sure. So when you were speaking about this
being a rounding error compared to some of the investments you
make in areas such as transmission and distribution, are those
investments in transmission and distribution considered part of
what you have to do to provide safe and adequate service?

23

A. They are.

24 Q. Okay. So going back to the statement that you 25 said about, you know, the shareholders with wanting -- if you

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

got the wrong signal, wanting to sell. Is it fair to say then the shareholders aren't receiving value from this, that the revenues wouldn't justify keeping these assets?

I don't know that I would necessarily agree with Α. 4 5 that. So from an accounting perspective, you know, we have not 6 written anything off yet for the utilization that the 7 shareholders are paying for. Because we believe there's a 8 possibility, maybe even a probability, that once you take into 9 account rate case timing and home charging and things of that 10 nature that, you know, this may not be net loss. Although, I 11 will -- I will say, you know, that we did this starting in 2015 12 and so, you know, it is a slow build in the beginning. I do 13 think that's going to accelerate considerably over the next five 14 years, maybe even exponentially.

15 So no, I don't necessarily believe that the 16 shareholders have -- had a loss at this point. I will say that 17 it is an ongoing -- it's an ongoing expense and it's an ongoing 18 subsidy as it is recorded on our books at this point. And 19 again, if we have the ability to invest in transmission and 20 distribution, generation, energy efficiency, other services that 21 -- that, you know, the Commission feels are -- are proper to --22 to make and that we can put base rates and earn a return on, 23 that is probably where our -- our investors and our shareholders would rather see us and make those investments. 24 25 I'll say one further thing, which is that I

think a lot of the conversation around here that, you know, adoption -- the ultimate adoption is going to occur regardless of whether there's a Clean Charge Network or whether Evergy has programs for customers. I don't think that's in debate at least not as far as I am concerned.

6 I think the real issue from my perspective is 7 with utility involvement at a very small relative size of the 8 market and the size of the increase in charging that may be 9 coming, with utility involvement is there a benefit to that and 10 can we see greater grid utilization and look to put downward 11 pressure on rates rather than something that could be a 12 significant cost causer and whether it is ICF, ICCT, Bratlle 13 Group. I mean, there are -- there are probably a half a dozen 14 maybe even a dozen studies that are publicly consumable out 15 there not -- not only that but our own cost-benefit study that 16 would point to the fact that utility involvement will help ride 17 this wave instead of getting caught on the beach by the wave. 18 And I think that is reflective in the fact that there's over 45 -- 44, 45 jurisdictions around the United States that have 19 20 approved just under \$3 billion of utility electric vehicle 21 charging programs that are very similar to or exact copies of 22 what we've got proposed in this proposal.

Q. Yeah. You know, I know Evergy does rely on a
lot of studies. Would agree that the real-life example of
Evergy versus Ameren and the amount of spend they have with but

with a higher adoption rate is also something the Commission, 1 2 you know, should look at or have bearing on this? Well, so with all due respect to the opening 3 Α. statements and some of the testimony of parties, I don't agree 4 5 with the underlying statement that Ameren has seen or the 6 St. Louis metropolitan area which is served by Ameren has seen 7 greater adoption. In fact, when you take a look and make it a 8 true apples to apples comparison then depending on what counties 9 you include and depending on, you know, the definition of the 10 metropolitan area served or the demographic area as it's 11 defined, you know, Kansas City which is served primarily by 12 Every, with the exception of independents, is anywhere between 6 to 10 percent higher per capita in adoption. And we would 13 14 attribute that to the Clean Charge Network. We would also say 15 that if you look at Pulp Data, which is now IHS data through the end of 2018, Kansas City, which again benefited from the Clean 16 17 Charge Network was either Number 1 or in the top five for 18 percentage adoption of elective vehicles where the St. Louis 19 metropolitan area, I don't believe was in the top 25. 20 I mean, the list goes on and on. If you look at 21 GreenBiz magazine --22 I have a question. Q. Excuse me. -- for example. They ranked the Kansas City 23 Α. 24 metropolitan area as --25 Mr. Caisley --0.

1	A subsucces of Lowis is Foth
1	A 28th, whereas St. Louis is 50th
2	JUDGE GRAHAM: Hello? Hello?
3	A I think we've done a pretty good job.
4	JUDGE GRAHAM: Folks, this is Judge Graham. We
5	have among us a court reporter that cannot take down everything.
6	I don't want her being stepped all over. So let's I know
7	this is difficult with WebEx and everything, but let's not step
8	on each other. You may proceed, Counsel.
9	BY MS. MERS:
10	Q. Sure. You also mentioned not just rejecting the
11	proposal would send, as you stated or could send a policy
12	message that Evergy may take negatively. You mentioned if it
13	limits your proposal in a way that makes efforts ineffective,
14	you would perceive down the same route. Would you consider
15	mandatory time of use as a limit to the proposal that would
16	render it ineffective?
17	A. So I didn't use the words ineffective. I said
18	that we would consider whatever the Commission came forward
19	with. I didn't characterize it as negative. I just said it
20	would be a policy decision that we would listen to.
21	But having said that, there is an entire
22	conversation around time of use that I think is an exceptional
23	conversation. From a company perspective, in general, for
24	residential customers or in this case we are not in favor of
25	mandatory time of use rates. That does not mean that we want to

Г

1	see just inclining or declining block rates or standard rates
2	from an Evergy residential customer perspective. When we come
3	in for our next rate case, so probably not the province of this
4	procedure, I think you are going to see multiple different rate
5	designs for residential customers reflective of the
б	infrastructure investments we've made in AMI and customer
7	information systems upwards of maybe a half dozen different ways
8	in different use cases that we would like the Commission to
9	consider with respect to residential consumers.
10	We are not in favor of mandatory time of use
11	rates because we have seen several states, most notably Arizona
12	recently, have a lot of trouble with that. And we know from
13	customer research that customers don't like being forced into
14	one rate. Rather, we would like to see a rate modernization
15	that acknowledges that differently situated residential
16	customers should have different rates that can be
17	technologically enabled and we think we are ready to do that.
18	Having said that, with the specific case here
19	and mandatory time of use rates, if you look at the application
20	and the number of vehicles that would actually be involved, it's
21	very, very small. And on a circuit basis or on a neighborhood
22	basis it is very unlikely that any of this growth that would
23	occur under this plan would actually exacerbate a peak or cause,
24	you know, us to make incremental transmission and distribution
25	investment. One, because it's earlier in the process; and two,

1	because we're just talking about relatively small numbers.
2	We will absolutely communicate with customers
3	and encourage them to get on time of use rates. We believe that
4	is a major advantage of ultimately having utility involvement
5	and we will absolutely work to do it. I don't want to
6	precondition though getting a charging getting a rebate or
7	participating in this when they're already so many barriers to
8	entry, already so many things customers don't understand by
9	demanding another barrier up front on something we know confuses
10	customers.
11	Do I think that between now and the fruition of
12	this program it is likely that we would come back and ask to
13	have maybe mandatory time of use rates? Do I think that the
14	information we get, the communication with, the research and the
15	participation that some parties don't want to be part of this
16	proposal, do I think that that could inform time of use and
17	other types of rates for electric vehicle charging? I
18	absolutely positively do. And it is contemplated in our
19	roadmap.
20	For example, one thing that we would we would
21	like to hear from customers is the time of use rates where you
22	have to think about a start time and an end time, and calculate
23	a rate differential. Is that better than just saying look, from
24	midnight to 4:00 a.m. anything that you charge is, you know, for
25	a month is, you know, a flat fee, five bucks, regardless how

Г

1	much because we've got so much wind on the system.
2	So there's lots of different ways. And that
3	would be more of a subscription or a flat fee rate than time of
4	use with time of use involvement. So I think we don't want to
5	have incremental barriers still in the earlier stages of
6	adoption, but are we supportive of this ultimately? Absolutely.
7	Q. I'm not sure if you'll recall at the beginning
8	of your lengthy answer that you took umbrage with my statement
9	that I claimed that you said it limits your proposal. If you
10	can look at Line 14 on Page 19, does the testimony not read: If
11	the Commission rejects or limits our proposal in a way that
12	makes our efforts ineffective?
13	A. That's correct. If if we
14	Q. Okay.
15	A we thought that the cumulative decision of
16	the Commission was so little that it wouldn't move the needle or
17	would set us up for a situation and execution that it could be
18	viewed as imprudent, we wouldn't go forward. But I don't want
19	to presuppose what that is. There's, you know, four or five
20	different rebate programs, different rates here, expansion of
21	the Clean Charge Network. All of those things have to be you
22	know, a decision would have to be read and, you know, we'd have
23	to think about what the what the best approach would be
24	afterwards. So I don't want to prejudge anything.
25	Q. And you just stated that one of the things that

99

could be a limiting factor would be if the program was done in a 1 2 way where it was too small to move the needle. But in your last response to me you stated that the program was so small that 3 there wasn't going to be a probability of a lot of systems peak 4 impact. So is the same not true then conversely? 5 6 Α. No. I apologize if I was unclear. The -- I think with the numbers that we are talking -- and they are here 7 8 in the application. I can look them up if you would like. But the number of participants that we're talking throughout this 9 10 program, that alone isn't going to asc-- you know, exacerbate 11 our peak time periods. And so I don't think there's an 12 immediate need in the next year or two to mandate time of use rates. And instead of having a barrier that adds an additional 13 thing people have to think about, I would rather engage in a 14 15 dialogue survey, go back and forth with these participants and 16 say what makes sense to you. And then, in all likelihood we 17 would be before the five-year end of the program to propose 18 additional rates or constraints and anything that we were doing 19 and maybe just as a matter of policy for electric vehicle 20 owners. 21 Having said all of that, I absolutely think that

even if one or two of these programs are approved, there could be useful information that could be gleaned to help inform future policy decisions and investments of every utility in this state that is an electric utility. And so again, it's not that

it is not meaningful it is just that at the beginning of, you 1 2 know, 50 to 100, or 200 drivers dispersed over our service territory in Missouri isn't going to in and of itself add to 3 peak or exacerbate and cost cause. 4 Certainly in aggregate over the next five years, 5 if we don't -- this is my belief -- if we don't look at this and 6 7 think about it as infrastructure and how do we get the best out 8 of the existing infrastructure we have, I certainly do think that would be the case. 9 10 So then is it fair to say that -- that mandatory 0. time of use would be one of the decisions that Evergy may not 11 12 move forward on under them? 13 Not necessarily. It is my opinion -- and just Α. 14 -- just having talked to dealerships over the last five years, 15 having done a lot of consumer research with customers that have 16 or are considering EVs, my own personal experience in -- in 17 buying an electric vehicle with my family that explaining, you 18 know, how electric vehicle works, talking through the tax credits and the various incentives that might be available, 19 20 figuring out how to access the Clean Charge Network or publicly 21 sourced third-party networks and charging places that are out 22 there, overcoming this range anxiety that exists for folks, 23 talking through the difference between a depot system where you 24 go and in five minutes you get all the gas you could use and can 25 travel 350 miles versus a lily pad or an iPhone kind of a system

1 where you top off throughout the day for many folks. All of 2 those things take a lot of time and a lot of effort to explain. I wouldn't personally want to add to that conversation and add a 3 4 barrier by putting a mandatory type of use to participate in 5 this program. If the Commission did, then I think we would 6 still be inclined to go forward with these programs because 7 notwithstanding our belief that it would add a barrier, we still 8 want to interact with these customers whether it's fleets, 9 whether it is commercial, whether it's residential and learn and 10 apply what we learned and so while it's our belief that is not 11 the best way to go, we would certainly, again -- that's the 12 wonderful thing about this process and having the conversation now is we get policy direction from the people who ultimately 13 get to decide what is -- you know, how customers in Missouri are 14 15 going to be served by their electric utilities. 16 MS. MERS: All right. Thank you. I have 17 nothing further. 18 JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you very much. Now, we 19 will turn to commissioners. Do any of the commissioners have 20 any questions of this witness? 21 CHAIRMAN SILVEY: Judge, this is Chairman 22 Silvey. I have questions. 23 JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed. 24 Thank you, Judge. CHAIRMAN SILVEY: 25 OUESTIONS BY CHAIRMAN SILVEY:

Good afternoon, Mr. Caisley. 1 0. 2 Α. Good afternoon, Chairman Silvey. 3 Ο. First, let me say I am very encouraged by some of the clarifications that you have offered in your testimony so 4 5 far. I will say that when I read your surrebuttal I probably 6 interpreted Page 19 similar to Staff who was just talking to 7 So I am encouraged at your clarifications that there is you. 8 room in that process for some tweaks, some things that the Commission might consider rather than just a straight up or down 9 10 take our ball and go home scenario, so thank you for that. 11 I do have some questions specifically about the 12 current design. First, let's talk about the plug incentive. The outlet incentive. 13 14 Α. Absolutely. 15 Why did the Company choose to limit it to 0. specifically an outlet and not have any sort of follow-up 16 17 verification that it's actually a charger? That's the first 18 question. 19 Well, so I think a couple of things and there's Α. 20 probably some of my colleagues who are really in the meat of the 21 design of these things here that you should direct those 22 questions to as well, but I can say a couple of things. One, 23 you know, a lot of times these days for a little bit of an 24 increase charge or sometimes just as part of buying a car a 25 charging apparatus comes with it. So for example, I know we

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Г

1	just bought a car and included with it was a a charger that
2	could charge either at Level 1 or at Level 2 voltages. And
3	ultimately, we believe that as and I should mention we've had
4	a great relation with ChargePoint. They've got great product.
5	We would not be where we are today without a lot of best
6	practices that we learned from them and really just being
7	partners in designing the original Clean Charge Network. So
8	this is nothing against ChargePoint. It is a phenomenal
9	company.
10	But we see a day where phones and vehicles come
11	with apps and the ability to charge, not necessarily just having
12	a charging station that you've got to go buy; it either comes
13	with it or ultimately there'll be the infrastructure within the
14	vehicle itself. And we didn't want to limit it regardless
15	because we'll have interaction with these customers. We'll know
16	you know, we'll know what they've done. We'll have, you know
17	they're going to have to participate in research and will be
18	able to go back and forth and we are still going to get a ton of
19	knowledge.
20	Now, I would say if you don't come with a
21	charging you know, a charging mechanism with the car
22	purchase, that probably would be our you know, that would be
23	our preference is that they do have to go out and get a charger.
24	But I think most people it follows if you put something, you
25	know, a 240-outlet in your garage if you don't have that

capability with the car. Most people are going -- I mean, I 1 2 don't know why they would do it otherwise. But if the Commission feels otherwise, that is 3 4 something -- that's one of those things we would definitely be 5 willing to look at. I'd also talk to Nick Voris who probably has some more rationale behind all of that as well. 6 7 And does the current proposal require that 0. 8 outlet to be located in the garage? 9 Α. Well, we have -- I don't think it does because I think there's other places you could locate it. And, you know, 10 11 certainly what it does require is proof that you got an EV. And 12 so if you are putting an EV charging -- you know, something that 13 could be used for EV charging and you've shown proof that you 14 have an electric vehicle, I'm not sure why you'd put it in, for 15 example, a utility room for a dryer when you've just gotten an 16 EV. 17 If you want to do it outside, if they want to do 18 it on the side of the house, if they want to put a pedestal and 19 maybe do it in the back, you know, an attached barn or 20 something, that's why it's not, you know, restricted to just a, 21 you know, a garage. 22 Okay. And so there is proof of an EV required Q. 23 in --24 Yes. Α. 25 -- that section of the proposal? Q.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

1 Α. Yep. 2 Ο. Okay. And then going back to the conversation you were just having on time of use rates. You mentioned some 3 negative effects being seen in Arizona for mandated time of use. 4 Was that an across the board mandated time of use rate or was 5 6 that in exchange for participating in an incentivized program? 7 You know, I honestly don't remember. I just Α. 8 know that we had colleagues in several utilities out there that 9 went to a mandated time of use and then ultimately walked it 10 back. I know there have been -- there have been several 11 different jurisdictions that have had issues. But putting that 12 aside from a moment, you know, if you chart rate history over 13 the last 50 years, sometimes inclining rates are en vogue, 14 sometimes declining in rates are en vogue. There are -- there 15 have been all sorts of different cost justifications and rate designs that have been out there. The one that is kind of en 16 17 voque right now is time of use. 18 I don't think that we have a populace anymore 19 with residential customers that are one-size-fits-all. So I 20 agree wholeheartedly with the premise that we should utilize 21 technology, and in particular for us, AMI technology and 22 computational technology to have rates that mitigate grid 23 impacts and help manage the grid. 24 But I think there are a multitude of different 25 ways to go through that that, you know, will get better customer

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

engagement and let customers choose from several different options. And I think that that is worth exploring rather than a one-size-fits-all. I am a fan of time of use rates. Our Wait Till Eight worked, I think, better than we even anticipated it would. And that is something that we will want to continue and we would want to grow.

7 But I think there are other types of rate 8 designs that should give people a choice based on their 9 particular situation. And so whether you are somebody with 10 generation, whether you are somebody with battery backup, 11 whether you are somebody that has an electric vehicle. I mean, 12 there's a whole bunch of different permutations and I think as 13 the days go on the opportunities abound to have different rate designs, not just one-size-fits-all. 14

15 And I understand that answer. As I am looking 0. at your program though, part of the justification of the program 16 is to have a controlled buildout that doesn't -- if I am 17 18 understanding you correctly -- doesn't put undue stress on the 19 grid at the wrong times by the adoption of EVs and it would be 20 an incentive that is offered to someone. So I guess I am just 21 confused as to why if we are asking someone to participate in an 22 incentive program, that we don't also tie with that the load 23 mitigating aspects of the plan that we are supposed to 24 accomplish.

25

So I think that is something you will probably

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

hear questions on of the other witnesses as well and something that at least I'm interested in finding out more as to why that is not included.

Α. Again, I agree with you wholeheartedly. The 4 time of use for electric vehicle charging is a very good thing. 5 It is something we would want folks to do something and 6 7 something we would encourage folks to do. It's really a 8 question of whether at the point of decision to get a car and to 9 think through all of this is the best time to say you've got to 10 have this. Again, if the Commission says we think it is, that 11 isn't something that would -- would, from my perspective -- and 12 you will probably hear this from other witnesses too, I would think from Evergy -- that wouldn't necessarily make this 13 something we wouldn't want to do. It's just something we didn't 14 15 propose going into it because we see it as an additional barrier 16 at a point of decision.

Ultimately, the whole point of this -- the entire point of this is to find out the best programs and the best ways to encourage off-peak charging. And so that -- that -- ultimately that is where we want to go.

Q. Sure. And I appreciate that. And again, just from my perspective I look at it as we are offering an incentive to someone, so asking them to maybe take that step that protects the grid might be appropriate. I think it's something we will probably explore.

1	A. Very reasonable perspective.
2	CHAIRMAN SILVEY: So I think that concludes the
3	questions that I have at this time. Thank you, Mr. Caisley.
4	Thank you, Judge.
5	MR. CAISLEY: Thank you, Chairman.
6	JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you, Chairman. Are there
7	questions from any of the other commissioners at this time for
8	this witness?
9	COMMISSION RUPP: Judge, this is Commissioner
10	Rupp. I have a few questions.
11	JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed.
12	COMMISSIONER RUPP: Thank you.
13	QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER RUPP:
14	Q. Mr. Caisley, great to see you. I appreciate
15	your testimony and for some of the clarifications like Chairman
16	Silvey had also said. I'm having a few questions based off of
17	your interaction with Staff and your witnesses and in some of
18	your responses.
19	A. Sure.
20	Q. So you just said the Wait Till Eight Program
21	worked great. We had a hearing on it last week. You guys
22	knocked it out of the park. You saw phenomenal numbers for it
23	that far exceeded your expectations and have really showed the
24	time of use rates really had an impact. But then earlier you
25	were interacting with Staff and you said there's going to be

1 such a small number of electric vehicles that the time of use 2 rates won't really affect any savings. But then also earlier you said that there is a tidal wave of electric vehicles coming 3 into this area. And so it seems kind of like you are bouncing 4 5 around a little bit on whatever the issue is being the fact. 6 Can you clarify those comments? 7 Absolutely. And thanks for the opportunity to Α. do that. It's a little weird. I'm looking over at the corner 8 9 of my screen where you are, but then it looks like I'm looking 10 off the camera. I apologize. 11 You're fine. 0. 12 I'm actually looking at you. Yeah. Let me Α. 13 clarify. We do believe that we're going to see a hockey stick 14 adoption for electric vehicles given all of the billions of 15 dollars by the most recent estimate somewhere in the vicinity of \$250 billion by 2023 that auto manufacturers are putting into 16 17 electric platforms, plus government incentives, plus potentially 18 some mandates. When you take all of that together we think that 19 the next five to ten years you're really gonna see a significant increase of electric vehicles. By some estimates as much as a 20 21 30 percent compound annual growth rate over the next ten years. 22 Nothing in what I said was meant to imply that 23 this won't be a significant impact. This is going to be a 24 significant impact to the grid. What I was trying to address is 25 the specific impact of what we are proposing here and the

discrete number of participants we will have in the different 1 2 rebate programs, which if you put them all together is, you know, maybe several hundred to a 1,000. And there's probably 3 somebody that -- on our team that knows the exact number, but 4 5 you're talking about a relative small subset of that big hockey 6 stick adoption curve. And so from our perspective the most important thing to get out of these what I will call mezzanine 7 8 adopters, they're not early but there's certainly not going to 9 be the ones that follow-on at the very end where it's mainstream. These are the folks that we are now reaching into, 10 11 who aren't techies, but if you could talk to them about the 12 economics, if you could talk to them about sustainability and if 13 there is just a little bit of an incentive you can get them to 14 adopt.

15 So we went want to talk to those folks. We want 16 to get information about how they buy, you know, what programs they'd be interested in, understanding their charging patterns. 17 18 That will be instructive in building rate designs, really 19 understanding costs and all that for the big hockey stick 20 adoption that is coming. My point really is that the adoption 21 that is coming in total absolutely could be a cost causer and 22 that's what we want to mitigate and avoid.

The discrete number of a three or four or 500 people that would participate in this rebate program won't necessarily at that level be a cost causer in and of themselves

1 if they don't charge off peak. And so I'd rather get them in 2 the program. I'd rather increase the adoption. I'd rather 3 start a relationship and a dialogue in the research than put an 4 additional barrier up right now with TOU. Having said that, 5 that's not something I could prove. Right? I can't -- I can't 6 say here is the evidence to say that it would be really bad. I 7 just know it will be an incremental barrier.

8 So if the Commission were to say, yeah we get 9 it, but I am not willing to have two-thirds of these folks be in 10 programs. If you're going to get money that is socialized back 11 to customers, you've got to do this because this is the very 12 point of the program, I think that's a reasonable conclusion and 13 something that we are not going to fight. I would just rather 14 get them in the program, start to understand how to construct 15 rates that will be engaging to them, get the data and then design rates as we go through this program to address everybody. 16

But I get the Commission's concern. It is a valid concern and not something that I would see as a key place to disagree, but just the way we proposed it. And again, that is the great part of these conversations is we'll have the conversations and ultimately we'll get -- we'll get a policy decision which I think is great.

Q. Great. Thank you. And it's awesome to hear that you guys are not going to oppose if we move forward with mandatory time of use. So let's switch gears to the Residential

Г

1	Developer Rebate Program. What is the thought process that you
2	guys have that why not just increase the amount of rebate or
3	expand the Residential Customer Rebate Program rather than
4	provide a rebate to a developer whose business model is to
5	anticipate market demands? Quartz countertops are hot, we're
6	going to put those in or this is hot. So why make that
7	delineation of two programs instead of rolling the developer one
8	just into the residential customer?
9	A. You know, I think I think the best way to
10	talk about that honestly is to draw a comparison to something
11	else which is you know, interestingly enough one of the
12	concerns that commissions across the countries have had and we
13	have heard from stakeholders in this process is that, you know,
14	gosh if we let you in here then aren't you taking something that
15	could be otherwise go to a third-party and the free market
16	and something like that. Interesting enough we have seen
17	greater third-party participation, greater third-party charging
18	investment in the Kansas City metropolitan area over the life of
19	the Clean Charge Network relative and per capita adjusted to
20	say for example Wichita where that buildout hasn't occurred.
21	And the reason for that we believe and from
22	talking to different entities is because at least one entity
23	you know, let's say a Target store has, you know, Clean Charge
24	Network charging out in front of it, well, now all of a sudden
25	Walmart wants it too. So if they cannot get it through a time

1 -- a time bound and financially capped program, they will go out 2 and they'll engage with a third party to put that in. Because 3 otherwise, their customers come in and they say, you don't have 4 charging like the person down the street. 5 I think the developer incentive is very similar.

6 We would like to see new homes, new construction, among other 7 things whether it be energy efficiency standards, whether it be 8 a certain level of automation -- one thing we would like to see 9 is start having garages or outdoors that have these plugs, these 240 plugs. And if we could get some to start doing it even if 10 11 that is ultimately helping their bottom line, what we think we 12 will see is other developers saying, okay, we need to do this 13 too, and not through our program but just through a -- they have 14 to have this feature and be competitive that they start adding 15 that in as well.

Q. So you view it as like a kickstart to a movement within a developer community to start offering that as a standard issue?

19

A. Absolutely.

20

Q. Okay.

A. Again, if the commissioner would you rather see it done somewhere else -- that is the notion behind it, one of the notions, but, you know, we are not wed to it.

24 Q. I thought your answer was going to you started 25 working on this back when Bill Kenney was on the Commission and

1	so
2	A. Well, you know, I am sure he would be supportive
3	of it. He's probably listening and getting ready to fill out
4	his paperwork if he gets a positive inclination, so
5	Q. I'm sure he's listening. That's true. So I'm
6	just looking at my notes. Bear with me one moment.
7	COMMISSIONER RUPP: I believe that is all the
8	questions I have, Judge. Thank you.
9	JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you Commissioner. Are
10	there any other commissioners that have questions for this
11	witness? Okay. I have a few.
12	QUESTIONS BY JUDGE GRAHAM:
13	Q. Mr. Caisley, again, thank you very much for your
14	participation and so on here. The first question that I have is
15	the Company as I understand it here is wanting the Commission to
16	so to speak bless the decisional prudence or the prudence of the
17	decision to implement or adopt this program. Am I saying that
18	right?
19	A. Yes. I would say that is correct, Your Honor.
20	Q. Okay. Well, why is it I want you to explain
21	to us wy it's reasonable at this time, at this particular time,
22	to so to speak bless the decisional prudence of this program
23	when there's potential federal legislation the Infrastructure
24	Investment and Jobs Act that can provide multiple millions of
25	dollars in federal funds for EV charging station buildout and

the Electrify America plan from the Volkswagen trust funds? I know that that's possibly somewhat speculative, but it's right there on the horizon and a large subject in the national conversation. Why is it prudent -- why would we bless the prudence of this decision when that's on the horizon right now? How did you take that into consideration?

7 Well, I think that is a -- I think that's an Α. 8 excellent question and I'm really happy to have the opportunity 9 to kind of address that. So I think a couple of things. I think first of all if we've seen nothing else over the last 15 10 11 days we've seen that Washington, DC right now doesn't -- we 12 don't know if we're going to get a reconciliation bill, if we're going to get a bipartisan infrastructure bill. We don't know 13 14 what the size of it's going to be. Is it could be a trillion? 15 Is it going to be 3.5 trillion? Are they going to be able to 16 get it done at all? So I think there's a lot -- a ton of 17 question (sic) as to do we get a bill, the size of it, and 18 what's in it. And we've had multiple conversations with 19 multiple different stakeholders. They all have a different 20 opinion as to how much money is going to be in it. How much 21 money is going to be put aside for electric vehicle charging. 22 And then once you -- but even if you assume that

23 there is a point right answer right now, all of that is going to 24 get put into a process where we don't know how it is going to be 25 distributed. It could go through grants. Utilities could be

Г

1	involved. It might be in the form of something else that goes
2	direct to consumers or to residents of states.
3	The fact of the matter is that we don't know and
4	there is a good likelihood that it could be quite some time or
5	nonexistent. We see, as I said, a hockey stick curve for
6	adoption coming. And so we would like to get busy and start
7	working with customers very quickly here.
8	Now, having said that, decisional prudence to
9	move forward with something doesn't mean you have executional
10	prudence. And so, for example, if there were federal funds that
11	we could utilize and we didn't utilize them or it was anyway in
12	conflict with them I would think that that is something that the
13	Commission would take into consideration when thinking about
14	whether to say that we had prudently invested the dollars even
15	if they were approved from a decisional prudence perspective on
16	a go-forward basis.
17	And of course, if there was something that was
18	covered specifically in the program that we have here today,
19	like a rebate or something like that, we don't have to go
20	forward and execute on this. We can pull back.
21	And then I think finally, one of the most
22	important things and we have seen this time and time and time
23	again from the federal government on a myriad of different
24	programs, the notion was talked about earlier in opening
25	arguments that maybe the existence of this program would

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

actually hurt the ability to attract federal funds here and that 1 2 is the exact opposite of what our experience has been on a ton 3 of other examples. The federal government tends to invest where there is demand. They tend to invest where there are private 4 5 entities and local jurisdictions that are open to and engaged 6 in, you know, these areas. 7 And federal investment and private investment 8 tends to get more federal investment. One great example is our 9 Green Impact Zone in Kansas City in 2008 and 2009. The more investment we did there towards a specific purpose the more the 10 11 federal government wanted to step in and help. 12 So I don't think it is an either/or. I think that they are mutually beneficial. If there's \$99 million that 13 14 comes to the state of Missouri, I think it would be put to good 15 Some of it may get, you know, done through utilities, use. 16 others it might go elsewhere. And I don't think it is going to 17 cause conflict. I think it will be compatible. But certainly 18 we'd take it into consideration if it does comes to fruition in 19 anything that we do in the next five years. 20 0. Thank you, Mr. Caisley, for that response. I 21 quess, putting the question a little differently before we move 22 on. I think what you are saying -- and you correct me if I'm 23 wrong. I know from listening to your answers today that you 24 will. On the supposition that we do not know what Washington is 25 going to do, which is I think what you told me -- or told us --

how does the fact that we do not know what Washington is going 1 2 to do lead us to the conclusion that the Company's decision is 3 prudent? I am not completely sure I understand the 4 Α. 5 question. I apologize. 6 0. Maybe it is perhaps me. 7 Α. I'm sorry. 8 Q. The Commission is being asked to say now that the decision is prudent, which has consequences down the line. 9 10 Right? 11 So I guess my answer to that, Your Honor, Α. Yeah. 12 would be that if we were to have programs that were duplicative 13 or in conflict that were given decisional prudence today, but 14 then something came forward from the federal government that was 15 in conflict or could have been more cheaply or more effectively 16 for customers, I would expect that when we actually tried to 17 bring this into rates and ask for, you know, execution of 18 prudence, the Commission would greet that with skepticism and 19 have questions about it. I think --20 0. All right. 21 -- in addition to that, I'd say Darrin Ives Α. 22 probably could address some of that in more detail since he'll 23 put together our future rate cases and things of that nature. 24 That is a fair answer. Thank you, sir. 0. Next 25 question. Do you believe that -- and speaking for the Company

1 -- that it is fair for ratepayers to shoulder all of the risk of 2 the pilot or should the Company bear some of this risk? Well, I think that's -- that's another great 3 Α. question, Judge. And so I'd say a couple of things. First of 4 all, we have invested millions and millions of dollars for which 5 6 shareholders have borne disproportionately the risk, probably 90 7 percent of the risk in the Clean Charge Network up to this 8 point. So relative to other investments made by our peer 9 utilities in the state of Missouri, we have more shareholder 10 risk and more shareholder subsidy in the original Clean Charge 11 Network than they do. And for the most part, and I am sure 12 Darrin Ives and Kim Winslow could speak towards this, that the settlements that they have reached on similar electric vehicle 13 charging programs are mostly socialized into rates were not 14 15 borne by shareholders. Again, Darrin Ives and Kim Winslow could 16 probably talk more about that. 17 So I think that given what we have put in so

far, which there given some slides in Office of Public Counsel's opening statements that looked at how much our shareholders have invested in this and the risks they've taken so far. On a go-forward basis we would seek to mitigate that and we think the cost-benefit analysis from ICF bears that out as something that, you know, on a pilot basis time bound and financially capped, is prudent and fair to have as a socialized cost.

25

Having said that, our shareholders are still

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Г

1	going to have risk because if we don't execute it well, if there
2	are problems with, you know, how we work on this, of course what
3	we try and bring it into rates from a regulatory asset, there's,
4	you know all of that scrutiny and conversation is going to
5	take place. So they still have considerable risk.
6	Q. Thank you. Going down a different route. The
7	city of St. Louis recently adopted several EV charging
8	ordinances. Have any jurisdictions in your service area and
9	Evergy's service territory adopted similar policies or
10	ordinances to promote EV ready or EV charging in residential or
11	commercial buildings?
12	A. You know, we've got we've got somewhere in
13	the vicinity of 110 or 115 or so municipalities in our
14	metropolitan area and they all have different things. I am not
15	aware and it is possible that Kim Winslow or Nick Voris may
16	be aware of some specific incentives that may or may not be
17	available. I will be honest, I am not familiar with the
18	incentives or the ordinances in St. Louis.
19	What I will say when you compare St. Louis and
20	Kansas City, you know, not only is the Kansas City region by a
21	clip of about 8 to 10 percent adopting, you know, when you
22	adjust per capita, have a better adoption rate for electric
23	vehicles. I think there is another advantage that St. Louis has
24	that probably doesn't get talked about a whole bunch, which is
25	they've got a significant population that resides on the

Illinois side and there are many different state incentives, whether it's rebates, tax credits, 80 percent of the cost of the charging station -- or charging in your home could be recovered through the program over there. That is a huge incentive to electric vehicle adoption that doesn't exist on the Missouri side or the Kansas side in the Kansas metropolitan -- Kansas City metropolitan area.

8 Q. Okay. Thanks. The Metropolitan Energy Center 9 produced their Electrify Heartland Plan in this Missouri 10 community readiness for EV and EVSE with the US Department of 11 energy support which included recommendations to: A, require 12 new construction or renovation projects, install EV infrastructure; B, encourage city officials to seek designation 13 as EV ready communities; C, disclose permits sought for EV 14 15 infrastructure to utilities for load planning; and D, 16 development public education plans to explain the benefits of 17 EVs. On the supposition that my perhaps unfair question rings a 18 bell with you, were your proposals predicated on or 19 intentionally aligned with any of this or is that the question I 20 should field to somebody else?

A. Well, you should feel free to absolutely talk to Nick Voris and Kim Winslow on that who may have some additional information. But what I will tell you is we generally have a very close relationship with the organizations that you mentioned and none of those things are things that we wouldn't

Г

1	support. And in general, we see the EV charging ecosystem as
2	something that isn't just a utility thing. It isn't just
3	third-party, but there are roles to play from municipalities and
4	counties and we would actually like to see our state governments
5	get a little more involved as well. So those are all things
6	that we support are, you know, complementary to the ecosystem we
7	would like to see within our service territory.
8	Q. Okay. Well, my question you may just not be
9	able to answer this is whether the Company proposal's
10	Evergy's proposals were actually intentionally based upon or
11	aligned with things that I've outlined. I take it from your
12	answer I should take that to
13	A. That will be Nick Voris. Ask him.
14	Q. All right. Thank you very much. Going in a
15	different direction yet again, has Evergy talked to the
16	legislation the Missouri legislature about renewing the now
17	expired state tax credit program for alternative fuel
18	infrastructure installation which authorized tax credits up
19	until 2018 for both residential and commercial EV charging
20	installation? Has there been any
21	A. Yes.
22	Q (audio cut out) with legislation on that you
23	know of?
24	A. Yes, Your Honor. Government affairs actually is
25	in our division here that I get to be a part of and that is

something that we've talked to legislators about and that we
 support.

Q. Okay. Thank you. Directing your testimony now to some things that ChargePoint has suggested in its prefiled documents. What do you think of ChargePoint's suggestion to connect the rebate, not necessarily to an outlet, but to the purchase of an L2 charging unit or an NEMA outlet? Do you have any thoughts on that?

A. You know, again, I think probably the best
person to talk to there would be Nick Voris. I mean, he is the
one who really put together the specifics of the program and is
most knowledgeable in that area. If it's okay, Your Honor, I
would defer to him.

Q. That's fine. Actually, I have a number of questions that may result in that answer, but I am kind of doing an inventory here. You are working with me and that is great. Here's one you may throw to another witness. I don't know. What home appliances or equipment require a dedicated 240-V circuit? Can you tell me or do have a thought on that?

A. Other than an electric dryer, I am not going to
venture to guess. So maybe some arc welding. I don't know.
I'll leave that to Mr. Voris as well.

Q. That would be about my answer too. Thank you.
With that, I don't think I'll have to ask a couple of these.
Here's one that I think you might have some insight on. There

have been reports of automakers announcing they are making the switch from internal combustion engines to EVs, electrical vehicles. Are you aware of those announcements? I am sure you are. And if so, can you describe for the record what various automakers like GM and Ford have indicated as their production goals?

7

A. Yes, so --

Ο.

8

Do you have --

9 Yeah. Absolutely. Let's start off with Ford Α. because Ford Motor Company is one of our larger customers. 10 They 11 -- we've been in communication with them and we know that their 12 transit platform they are getting ready to invest dollars in our service territory and I'm not completely sure what the timeline 13 14 is, but begin to convert that so they've got an electric --15 they've got an electric platform there. You know, it really 16 ranges from -- for example, Ford I think, has said by 2030 they 17 would like to be in the vicinity of 40 percent of the vehicles 18 they sell worldwide being electrified. Whereas, GM's got an 19 even more aggressive stated goal as 2035 being hundred percent 20 electric vehicles. I don't know if that is doable or not, but those are the kinds of -- those are the kinds of automaker 21 22 statements that we are hearing.

In addition to that -- and for Ford by the way, that is about \$29 billion commitment through 2025, which is probably the one we're most knowledgeable about.

And then, of course, you've got the Alliance for 1 2 Automobile Innovation, which have said -- and I think I said this earlier -- that upwards of \$250 billion by all automakers, 3 you know, would be invested through 2023 and converting to 4 electric platforms. So it is a sizable investment and my 5 6 suspicion is as you go quarter to quarter those investments tend 7 to have been ratcheting up, not down. 8 Q. Thank you. I want to direct your attention to 9 Page 6 of your direct testimony, I guess. Lines 10 through 13. 10 I believe they state that Evergy's request for TE pilot programs 11 and rates to support EV adoption enable off-peak charging, 12 educate customer, and other key stakeholders and information 13 Evergy's future efforts -- (audio cut out) -- the benefits of TE 14 to all customers. I think you addressed this somewhat with some 15 of the commissioners and others questions. But can you explain 16 how this program will support EV adoption? 17 Α. Well, I think a couple of things. As we were 18 kind of discussing a little earlier, buying an EV requires a 19 completely different mindset than buying an internal combustion 20 engine. If you drive a current -- if you drive an internal 21 combustion engine today, you understand how it works. You 22 understand where to fuel it. You understand miles per gallon. 23 You understand the features that are on an internal combustion

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC

vehicle. And so the sales process is just very, very different

than where you have -- than you have with electric vehicles.

24

25

WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

With electric vehicles you have range anxiety. 1 2 Am I gonna be able to charge this if I need to? Can I get it repaired at the same place? How do I charge it at my house? 3 Where is charging located? How does it pencil out from a cost 4 perspective? I mean, there's just a whole bunch of things that 5 6 consumers need to understand. 7 What this program does and what we have seen 8 through our experience with the Clean Charge Network starting in 9 2015 is it tries to remove barriers and it tries to help 10 incentivize people to get an electric vehicle. You don't know 11 where to charge? Well, here's the Clean Charge Network. And 12 dealers actually have a clean charge -- you know, all of the 13 dealers in our service territory have a Clean Charge Network 14 packet of information. So it helps them say this is how you 15 charge, this is where you charge. 16 We've got a website from a communication 17 standpoint. And again, I think \$1.6 million in this for 18 communication and customer education. We've got a website that 19 has all sorts of different resources. And again, dealerships use that website to break down barriers. We've also gone in and 20 21 formed partnerships with dealerships and sometimes regionally 22 with, you know, the automakers and their dealership alliances to 23 help train their sales people on how to educate customers on 24 some of these things. 25 And so when you give a rebate and you say, hey

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Г

1	if you're concerned about, you know, how do you get this, you
2	know, charging in your garage or if that's an extra cost that
3	would be a barrier, well, here's a program to eliminate that.
4	If you're out looking for a home, maybe you say, hey, this has
5	got to 240 outlet right in the garage so it's ready for EV.
б	That removes a barrier. If you are a if you are a fleet
7	operator and you're starting to think about this. Well, now
8	we've got a program where we could go and we can work with you.
9	Not only can we educate you on this from the financial to the
10	grid implications, but we'll also remove a barrier by different
11	rates that are tailored to help you, as well as potentially some
12	rebates to defer the cost.
13	And so all of this is intended to remove
14	barriers, to increase education, and to incentivize the adoption
15	of electric transportation.
16	Q. Thank you very much for that answer. Excuse me
17	a minute.
18	JUDGE GRAHAM: I think that is all the questions
19	I am going to have for this witness. On the basis of my
20	questions, before I go straight back to redirect. I'm going to
21	do sort of a statement is there any recross from any
22	witnesses (sic) based on the questions that the commissioners
23	have asked or that I have asked? Any recross from OPC, which is
24	primarily the recross or primarily the I'm having trouble
25	with my mouth. Sorry. Any recross from OPC or anyone?
	with my mouth. Sorry. Any recross from OPC of anyone:

1	MS. MERS: Staff has a few questions. But if
2	OPC has anything I believe they are first in the order.
3	JUDGE GRAHAM: Yeah. Mr. Clizer, do you have
4	any recross?
5	MR. CLIZER: No. Thank you, Your Honor.
6	JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Does Staff have any
7	recross? I think you said it did.
8	MS. MERS: Yes, hopefully briefly.
9	RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. MERS:
10	Q. Mr. Caisley, in response to a question from
11	Judge Graham you noted that there are incentives available in
12	Illinois. Is it your contention that incentives available to
13	Illinois residents impact the number of EVs that Missouri
14	residents have?
15	A. I'm sorry. You cut out there a little bit. I
16	didn't hear that last part. I apologize.
17	Q. Sure. No. That's okay. You stated that there
18	are incentives that are available in Illinois to explain the
19	Ameren adoption rates. Is your contention that incentives that
20	are available to Illinois residents, such as the tax one you
21	mentioned, impact the number of EVs that Missouri residents
22	have?
23	A. Absolutely, but probably not in a major way and
24	the reason for that is even though if you are a Missouri
25	resident you wouldn't be eligible for any of those tax

1 incentives or rebates that Illinois has. What absolutely is a 2 fact is that auto manufacturers and dealerships size their orders and the availability of the stock that they have on the 3 lot relative to the incentives that are available to give people 4 on electric vehicles. And so if you look at -- if you look the 5 6 -- if you look at Illinois and a significant population on the 7 Illinois side of St. Louis, you are going to have dealers there 8 that naturally have more electric vehicle stock because they've 9 got a vibrant program in Illinois and so more people will be 10 buying there. It's something we see time and time again and 11 specifically have had conversations with auto manufactures as 12 well as dealerships throughout the Clean Charge Network 13 buildout.

14 One of the things we ran into is -- and we were 15 hearing, is it is just very difficult sometimes to get an 16 electric vehicle in Kansas City. And the reason for that is as 17 soon as they get here they are snatched off the floor. I'm in 18 love with the battery hybrid Jeep and there is just literally nothing on this side of the state. The closest I can get is 19 Denver right now to get one. And again, that is another state 20 21 with a very lucrative city and very lucrative state incentives 22 for electric vehicles. And so yes, it does have an impact. Is 23 it determinative? No. It's just -- it does -- it is -- it does 24 impact one factor and that's the availability of cars at the 25 very least.

Q. So none of your programs then address the major
 issue you brought up, would be the lack of stock of electric
 vehicles in the area; is that correct?

There's nothing we can do other than to Yeah. 4 Α. 5 work with dealers and auto manufacturers or OEMs to increase the amount of stock here. I would tell you that prior to the clean 6 7 charge network there was very little stock at all and now 8 there's a significant increase in what they bring in. We've 9 also gone through and trained a whole bunch of dealerships 10 through various program since 2015 to have people on staff who are experts in electric vehicles and can make the sales and 11 12 overcome some of those barriers. So I do think while there is nothing in these specific programs having the infrastructure, 13 14 being able to point to the elimination of range anxiety and some 15 of the incentives that we have, while they are not state 16 incentives and it's not like the \$4,000 tax credit that you can 17 get in Illinois, it still does help attract more stock to the 18 Kansas City region, in fact, anywhere where we have the Clean 19 Charge Network kind of minimum requirements deployed.

20 Q. In response to a question from Judge Graham you 21 pointed -- regarding risk sharing, you pointed the figures in 22 OPC's opening to support a statement that Evergy has already 23 subsidized and shared the risk in this program. Does that mean 24 you agree with those figures?

25

A. Well, I don't know. We probably should talk to

Darrin Ives to see if he agrees with that or not. I'm just 1 2 saying, you know, if that is correct then somewhere in the vicinity of \$2 million a year or so already is a shareholder, 3 you know, assignment of that risk and that cost. 4 5 MS. MERS: Okay. I have nothing further. Thank 6 you. 7 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: Mr. Clizer, did you have some 9 questions for OPC? 10 MR. CLIZER: No, Your Honor. Thank you. 11 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Thank you very much. 12 Let's see if we have got any redirect from counsel for this 13 witness. 14 MR. FISCHER: Yes, Judge. Just briefly. 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER: 16 Mr. Caisley, can you hear me okay? Is our 0. 17 connection all right? 18 Yes, sir. I sure can. Α. 19 Okay. Well, I'm going to turn on my video so I 0. 20 can feel like I am having a conversation with you. Okay? 21 Wonderful. Α. 22 I would like to start with some of the areas of 0. 23 the interest by the commissioners and Judge Graham if that's all 24 right with you? 25 Α. Absolutely.

And the first area you had a number of questions 1 0. 2 about, time of use rates and our EV charging pilot and why shouldn't we have mandatory time of use rates. Do you recall 3 4 those? 5 Α. I sure do. 6 0. Do you think that there are some EV drivers that 7 would find time of use rates to be quite beneficial? 8 Α. Absolutely. 9 And do you also believe there could be other EV 0. charger or EV drivers that would not find time of use rates to 10 11 be quite as helpful? 12 Α. Absolutely. 13 Would you explain what type of person might not 0. find time of use rates to be beneficial even though they were an 14 15 EV driver? 16 Well, for example, one might be somebody who Α. 17 works overnight, first responders, you know, things like that 18 that have night shifts. If you're out using your vehicle 19 overnight then you're naturally not going to correspond to the 20 time that time of use would be most beneficial. Again, that 21 would be overnight probably post eight o'clock into, you know, 22 3:00, four o'clock in the morning before load starts to build 23 aqain. So if you are working or using your vehicle during that 24 time period, then the only alternative you would have to charge 25 would be during the day and this could actually act as a

disincentive or a penalty to you. 1 2 0. Is it true that Evergy's current residential time of use rate would apply to the whole house, not just a 3 4 specific usage? 5 Α. That is correct. 6 Ο. So if I have five kids and grandparents lived at 7 home all day long, even though I had EV in the garage it might 8 not make sense for me to go for EV rate if it was on the whole 9 house; is that right? 10 That is correct. Α. 11 And I believe you indicated to perhaps 0. 12 Commissioner Rupp that if the Commission mandated time of use 13 rates related to our EV program here, that that wouldn't be a 14 deal killer. You didn't say that, but it wouldn't -- it 15 wouldn't end our interest in this area. Correct? 16 That's correct. This is not a zero-sum game Α. 17 where it all has to be approved or exactly the way the Company 18 wants. The Company's made a proposal based off of, you know, 19 our judgment, a good set of programs optimized to achieve what 20 we are looking at. But it is not a zero-sum game and one of the 21 very tenets of why we believe this is such an important 22 conversation is proactive policymaking. And so this hearing and 23 these programs achieve that and so if, you know -- we're going 24 to get some policy decisions out of this and we see that as a 25 universally good thing.

Would the Company have a considerably different 1 0. 2 view of that, though, if we were talking about going to mandatory time of use rates for all of our residential 3 4 customers? 5 Α. Unfortunately, that is not an issue in this case 6 but yes. We -- again, we do not think mandatory time of use for 7 all residential customers is the way to go. We think that there 8 are a myriad of other rates that in all likelihood we will be 9 discussing in a lot of greater detail in subsequent rate 10 proceedings that we would like to engage in the Commission on 11 and stakeholders and try and see if in addition to time of use 12 rates there are other ways that we can address grid management 13 and system utilization while engaging with shareholders without 14 mandating a one-size-fits-all scenario. 15 I anticipate that is going to be, and rightly 16 should be, a significant conversation and a significant area of 17 policy discussion over the coming years because it is an 18 incredibly important point. 19 I believe in answer to Commissioner Rupp you 0. 20 talked about the negative effects that happened in Arizona when they mandated time of use rates? 21 22 Α. Yes. 23 Q. Do you recall that? I do. 24 Α. Are there other witnesses perhaps Nick Voris 25 Q.

1 that would give -- have additional background on that situation 2 and others?

Yeah. I'm sure he would. There may be others. 3 Α. 4 I just know about the time that I assumed responsibility for billing and meters the call centers, when I had a colleague go 5 6 through that at APS and some other utilities out there and I 7 know it was a very difficult situation and that it resulted in a 8 lot of customer angst. And again, we just don't like 9 one-size-fits-all and Americans generally don't like, 10 you've-got-to-do-this, you know, mandates. But I think there is 11 such a broad -- a broad swath where we can have conversations 12 about this that I look forward to it and I think in the future 13 we will have some interesting conversations and get to some good 14 resolutions on this.

15 Q. Judge Graham also asked you about some federal 16 legislation that perhaps would fund EV charging stations. Do 17 you recall that?

18

A. I do.

19 Q. And I believe in answer to one of the questions 20 you suggested that if federal legislation came about you would 21 be interested in it and it could be complementary to the Evergy 22 program; is that right?

23

A. That's correct.

24 Q. Would you expand on that? How would it be 25 complementary? Why would that be appropriate?

1	A. Well, we don't know where the, you know, what
2	the programs coming from the federal government are going to
3	look like yet. There's a myriad of different proposals that are
4	out there. So for example, if there are increased or extended
5	tax credits, that helps remove a barrier. That helps
б	incentivize adoption. That would be complimentary to these
7	programs. If there is education that's done, I mean, federal
8	funds could go to third-party NGOs. Heck, they could go to
9	states and the Commission could be a situation where they're
10	disseminating information on electric vehicle and electric
11	vehicle charging. So all you know, we don't know what all of
12	those are going to be. But in the end, anything that helps
13	remove barriers, educate customers, and is something that
14	creates a more positive ecosystem for electric vehicle charging
15	would be complementary with what we do.
16	Now, if the federal government came out with a
17	policy or a program that directly duplicated something we did or
18	made something that we did, you know, ineffective or not needed,
19	there'd be no reason for us to do it and nothing in this
20	proposal says if you approve this we have to spend every last
21	cent. I think that is an important distinction that should be
22	made.
23	Q. Would you agree that the most effective way to
24	deploy EV charging stations statewide in a timely manner would
25	be to use all funding sources in combination?

You betcha. 1 Α. 2 Q. Would it surprise you to find that the Commission has made that finding effective in another case? 3 If they have, I'm glad. 4 Α. Okay. Judge Graham also asked you I think a 5 Ο. 6 question about decisional prudence. Do you recall that? 7 T do. Α. If the Public Service Commission in Missouri 8 Ο. 9 believed that if is not prudent for the Company to invest in the 10 clean charge network while federal legislation was still 11 pending, would you want to know that? 12 I would. Α. And would that be better than a situation where 13 0. 14 you weren't told that but then in the next rate case parties 15 were allowed to say, well, why would they invest in the CCN 16 network whenever federal legislation was pending? 17 Α. Yes, absolutely. That is one of a myriad of 18 concerns in that area. And if the Commission felt like it wasn't the 19 0. 20 proper role of the utility to be building the Clean Charge 21 Network, would you want to know that too? 22 Α. Absolutely. 23 Ο. Would that be better than waiting until the next 24 rate case when some party argued that, well, it wasn't 25 appropriate for the utility to even be in that space at all?

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

Absolutely. And it has happened before and it 1 Α. 2 is a huge disincentive to us to make incremental investments particularly when it's -- you know, it's happened in the past. 3 Is that the kind of thing you're talking about 4 0. when we ask for decisional prudence in this case? 5 6 Α. Absolutely. 7 You also had a couple of questions from the 0. 8 Chairman and Commissioner Rupp related to your testimony about 9 what were concerns of the utility and they were glad that you 10 clarified that this wasn't a take it or leave it situation from 11 Evergy's perspective. Do you recall that? 12 Α. I do. 13 0. I would like to give you an opportunity to say 14 in your own words what you feel that we need to know and --15 regarding the clarification of policy from the Commission? 16 You know, I think really two things. One, we Α. 17 really are interested in decisional prudence both on the rebates 18 and the rate designs as well as you know, the very moderate, 19 small even, expansion of the Clean Charge Network because we 20 would like to understand what, as a matter of policy, the 21 Commission views as a utility's role in this area. So I think 22 that would be the first thing is, you know, what does the 23 Commission see as our role. 24 And then the second thing is, you know, in 25 describing that role if we put together a package of programs,

Г

1	you know, are these programs acceptable to execute on or if they
2	have discrete concerns or conditions. I think those are the
3	other things that we would like to know. And discrete concerns
4	or conditions are all things that we would consider. And unless
5	we thought with great certainty that a condition or a limitation
6	would make it impossible to prudently execute the program then
7	we would see this as, you know, advancing policy and it will be
8	something that we would want to go forward with.
9	Q. I think you were asked some questions from Staff
10	regarding possible transmission and distribution investments
11	that might be needed because of EV users. Do you recall that?
12	A. I do.
13	Q. And I believe you indicated that it was such a
14	small program that you didn't expect there to be really any
15	investments that would be needed. Is that
16	A. A direct result of the participants in this
17	program. In other words we do think that as electric vehicles
18	are adopted and go to back to, you know, one of the questions
19	that Judge Graham asked. You know, he asked specifically about
20	the investments and the adoption curves that automakers have
21	talked about. I mean, Deloitte published, I believe earlier
22	this year, that for the next ten years they expect almost a 30
23	percent compound annual growth rate in electric vehicle
24	adoption. That is going to cause increased usage. It's going
25	to exacerbate the peak and it's going to demand infrastructure

1 investment.

2 That said, you know, the three to 500 or so maybe a little bit more -- again Nick Voris would know the exact 3 number -- of participants as a direct result of this program 4 won't in and of itself, I don't believe, exacerbate peak load, 5 6 but it will get a lot of useful information on how to address 7 the rest of the electric vehicle adoption curve. And in the end 8 as Commissioner Rupp and I discussed, if it becomes a condition 9 or if it is something -- you know, that wouldn't necessarily not 10 want us to do the programs and it's something that I fully 11 anticipate prior to finishing this -- these programs as 12 proposed. We would be back in front of the Commission saying, 13 given the knowledge that we've, you know, obtained in 2022 and 2023 and looking at adoption where it is today, we would propose 14 15 these kinds of rates or these, you know, kinds of conditions on 16 participation. So I think it's something that's going to 17 evolve. 18 0. Speaking of an analogy for this issue, are you 19 aware that the Company has added the largest customer in the 20 last three to five years over in Sedalia? 21 I am intimately familiar with that. Yes. Α. 22 There was a large steel company; is that right? Q. 23 Α. Yep. They make rebar. 24 And was it necessary to make massive 0. 25 transmission and distribution investments in order to serve that

1	amount of load?
2	A. There were signif
3	MR. CLIZER: I'm going to object. Excuse me.
4	Yes. I would like to object, OPC, outside the scope of cross.
5	MR. FISCHER: I'll withdraw the question, Judge.
6	It doesn't need to be answered. That's okay.
7	BY MR. FISCHER:
8	Q. In that regard, think you indicated at that
9	point you were talking about really it was a rounding error in
10	terms of investment that would be needed to serve the ED
11	customers in the next year or so under this pilot program; is
12	that right?
13	A. It's directly attributable to this this pilot
14	program if at all. Oh, you mean socialized cost to customers?
15	Yeah. I mean, I think Nick Voris, Darrin, Kim could probably
16	talk to you, but I think it is in the vicinity of a dollar to $\$2$
17	a year for residential customers.
18	Q. Do you consider ED charging stations to be part
19	of the facilities that the Company should provide to provide
20	safe and adequate service?
21	A. I do, yes, because I think increasingly with
22	this kind of a load you're no longer talking about something,
23	you know, like a mobile phone. You're talking about essentially
24	in many respects what could be considered a mobile, you know,
25	dwelling, a mobile a mobile house. They can consume those

1	kinds of loads. And so, you know, if we are going to incline
2	towards the future, yes. I do think it is it should be part
3	of and that's one of the policy questions with decisional
4	prudence that we'd like to see answered here as part of the
5	utility's role.
6	Q. Do you believe it is an essential service?
7	A. I do.
8	Q. Okay. And does the Company feel like they have
9	an obligation to provide adequate facilities for essential
10	services?
11	A. We do.
12	Q. Mr. Caisley, I appreciate your testimony here.
13	I think that's all the questions I have. Thank you very much.
14	A. Thank you.
15	JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you, Mr. Fischer. I'm
16	sorry I stepped on you. Did you have something else to say?
17	MR. FISCHER: No, sir.
18	JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. We are going to take
19	a break, but before we do that, Mr. Fischer I'd like for you to
20	take a look at your documents. We'd like to have the
21	residential tariff sheet and a residential time of use tariff
22	sheet specifically put into the record. If you want take a look
23	at that and mark those whatever you want to do and offer them.
24	We're going to take that up at some point soon. Okay?
25	MR. FISCHER: You're talking about the time of

Г

use rates that are effective today for residential services for
both companies?
JUDGE GRAHAM: Yes. And anything that's been
filed that's going to go into effect depending upon the action
of the Commission that is related to that. Take a look at that
during our break or otherwise. I don't know that is imperative
that that be taken up now. My request is not completely clear,
but let's get to work on that. Okay? We'll take a break now
MR. STEINER: Judge.
JUDGE GRAHAM: Yeah?
MR. STEINER: This is Roger Steiner. Those are
in our report that we filed.
JUDGE GRAHAM: I thought that it was.
MR. STEINER: If you're talking about the
tariff.
JUDGE GRAHAM: I thought that it was. I just
want to make sure that these things that has not been offered
actually as an exhibit, has it?
MR. STEINER: It has not, but we can certainly
do that now.
JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, I want to why don't you
JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, I want to why don't you
JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, I want to why don't you look it over during break or afterwards and make sure that when

1 MR. STEINER: Okay. The report is Exhibit 1 and 2 it's Appendix B in there. JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. 3 MR. STEINER: We will discuss it after the 4 5 break. 6 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Thank you very much. Let's give the court reporter a hand and give her a break here. 7 8 Back in about 15 minutes. Okay? Off the record. 9 (OFF THE RECORD.) 10 JUDGE GRAHAM: We are going to go on the record 11 at this point. I believe that we are ready for the next Evergy 12 witness Stacy Noblet. Before we get that we are sitting here at 13 3:29, 3:30 in the afternoon. We've gotten through one of, I 14 guess, we have 15 witness and this thing is scheduled for today 15 and tomorrow. It's my intention to run this hearing until 5:30 16 or so this evening and to start up again at 8:30 in the morning. 17 If, unless that's just an impossible situation for someone. So 18 speak to me about that at some point. That is what I'm working 19 with here. If we are all ready to go, we are back on the 20 21 record at this point and Mr. Fischer, you can proceed with your 22 next witness, please. 23 MR. STEINER: Judge, this is Roger Steiner with 24 Evergy and Stacy Noblet is my witness so I'm going to proceed. 25 I'm doing this by telephone because I am having some computer

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

1 issues. 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Go ahead. MR. STEINER: The Company calls Stacy Noblet. 3 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Let me get his 4 5 spelling and so forth and I'll swear him in. That's the way 6 they want me to do it. Mr. Noblet, I don't know if it is she? 7 MR. STEINER: It's a she, Judge. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: I beg your pardon. Ms. Noblet 9 would you state your full name and spell it --10 THE WITNESS: Absolutely. 11 JUDGE GRAHAM: -- for the court reporter. 12 THE WITNESS: Absolutely, Judge. Thank you very 13 much. Stacy Noblet, S-T-A-C-Y, N-O-B-L-E-T. 14 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Ms. Noblet, will you 15 raise your right hand and I will swear you. 16 (Witness sworn.) 17 JUDGE GRAHAM: Mr. Steiner, you may proceed. 18 MR. STEINER: Thanks. 19 STACY NOBLET, having first been duly sworn, testifies as 20 follows: 21 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER: 22 Please state your name for the record. Q. 23 Α. My name is Stacy Noblet. 24 0. And who are you employed by and what is your 25 position there?

Г

1	A. I work at ICF, a global consulting firm. I am a
2	senior director at ICF and my focus area is clean transportation
3	including transportation electrification. I lead ICF's work to
4	support utilities and other clients in designing and
5	implementing electric vehicle charging programs among others and
б	I worked in the clean transportation industry for more than 17
7	years.
8	Q. Thank you. Are you adopting the portions of
9	Evergy's transportation electrification portfolio filing report
10	which has been marked as Exhibit 1 and the portions that were
11	originally sponsored by Ambika Coletti. I'm specifically
12	talking about Section 3.4 of the report and Appendix C to the
13	report?
14	A. Yes, that's correct.
15	Q. Do you have any corrections to that testimony?
16	A. No, I do not.
17	Q. Are the sections of the report sponsored by you
18	true and correct to the best of knowledge and belief?
19	A. Yes, they are.
20	MR. STEINER: Judge, I would move for the
21	admission of Exhibit 1. Those tariffs that you were requesting
22	are actually Appendix C Appendix B of that report. I would
23	move for admission of that report and tender this witness for
24	cross-examination.
25	(WHEREIN; Evergy Exhibit 1 was offered into

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

evidence.) 1 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: And that's Exhibit Number 1, Mr. Steiner? 3 4 MR. STEINER: It is. 5 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. With all of the 6 attachments. Correct? 7 MR. STEINER: Correct. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Do I hear any objections 9 to Exhibit Number 1? 10 MR. CLIZER: Your Honor, this is John Clizer 11 with the OPC. Not an objection, I would like to clarify two 12 points real quick. First, is this the updated report that was filed -- have a date here. Somebody else can jump in if they h 13 have the date. 14 15 MR. STEINER: It is the one that was filed of 16 July, yes. 17 JUDGE GRAHAM: Yeah. That's a good point. 18 There were two of them filed. You're tendering the one that was 19 filed in July; is that right, Mr. Steiner? 20 MR. STEINER: Correct. JUDGE GRAHAM: Does that one have all the -- I 21 22 believe you're talking about the right attachment too, are you 23 not? 24 MR. STEINER: Yeah, it includes Appendices H and 25 I, which were updated May 6th, yes.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Mr. Clizer, did you 1 2 have a second question of clarification? MR. CLIZER: Yes. So this might just be a 3 procedural matter, but is my understanding that there are 4 5 multiple parties who testified as to this report. I don't 6 anticipate any objection but it seems more prudent to offer the 7 report, I quess, after all parties who have contributed to it 8 have been sworn or if the Company is asking for the entire 9 report to be admitted now after just one party. 10 MR. STEINER: I was doing that just to move it 11 along as others have said. But if you'd rather wait till the 12 end, we could do that. 13 JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, Mr. Clizer, do you actually 14 -- does anyone anticipate an objection? Can we not just get 15 this in or is there going to be an objection? You've all had 16 many months to look at this thing. 17 MR. CLIZER: You know what, the OPC doesn't have 18 an objection. I was just concerned with exactly how this 19 proceeding -- but if this is the entire report now, yeah, we do 20 not object. 21 JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, nobody objects the record 22 is going to reflect that Exhibit Number 1 and its attachments 23 are in. 24 (WHEREIN; Evergy Exhibit 1 was received into 25 evidence.)

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Go ahead, 1 2 Mr. Steiner. You may proceed. MR. STEINER: That's all I have, Your Honor. 3 I would tender this witness for cross. 4 5 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. I don't want to skip 6 Staff this time. I'm sorry. I show that ChargePoint is up to bat here. Does ChargePoint have some cross for this witness? 7 8 MR. DUNBAR: Your Honor, we do not. Thank you. 9 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Does Renew Missouri 10 have any cross for this witness? 11 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge. 12 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does NRDC have any cross for this 13 witness? 14 MS. HALSO: No, Your Honor. Thank you. 15 JUDGE GRAHAM: Sierra Club, same answer? Do you 16 have any cross for this witness? 17 MR. HALSO: Same answer, Judge. Thanks. 18 JUDGE GRAHAM: During the break I excused MECG's 19 attorney. Does OPC have cross-examination for this witness? 20 MR. CLIZER: No. Thank you, Your Honor. 21 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does the Staff have any cross for 22 this witness? 23 MS. MERS: We do not. Thank you. 24 JUDGE GRAHAM: Are there any questions from the commissioners for this witness? Hearing none, can this witness 25

being excused? Well, then --1 2 MR. STEINER: Thank you, Your Honor. 3 JUDGE GRAHAM: -- we are gonna move on to the 4 next witness. Mr. Fischer or Mr. Steiner, whoever is still up 5 to bat, I believe the next witness for Evergy is Nick Voris. 6 MR. STEINER: That's correct and that's Jim 7 Fischer's witness. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Mr. Fischer, you want 9 to call your witness and I will have them spell their name and 10 so on and we'll -- I'll turn the witness over to you. 11 MR. FISCHER: Yes, sir. It will just take a 12 second to get him located here and he in is place, I believe. 13 Mr. Voris, are you online now? 14 THE WITNESS: I am. Can you hear me? 15 JUDGE GRAHAM: I can hear you. The judge can 16 hear you. I think if I can probably others can as well. Are 17 you Nick Voris? 18 THE WITNESS: I am. 19 JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, we've got an echo in there 20 somehow. I hope that doesn't keep going. Would you spell your 21 name out and tell us whose witness you are and then I will 22 administer the oath. 23 THE WITNESS: Yes. My name is Nick Voris. Last name is V as in Victor, O-R-I-S. And I work for Evergy and I 24 25 manage the electrification team.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. If you raise your 1 2 right hand I will administer the oath and turn you over to your 3 attorney -- or to the attorney. 4 (Witness sworn.) 5 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Counsel, your witness. 6 NICK VORIS, having been first duly sworn, testifies as follows: 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER: 8 Q. Please state your name and address for the 9 record. 10 Α. Yes, my name is Nick Voris. Address is 1200 11 Main Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64105. 12 Are you the same Nick Voris that caused to be 0. 13 filed in this case a portion of the Evergy transportation 14 electrification portfolio filing report and also surrebuttal 15 testimony which has been marked as -- as Exhibit Number 6? 16 T am. Α. 17 0. Do you have any changes or corrections that need 18 to be made to either of your sections of the report or your 19 surrebuttal testimony? 20 Α. Not at this time. 21 And if I were to ask you the questions contained 0. 22 in your surrebuttal testimony, would your answers be the same 23 and are they true and accurate to the best of your knowledge and belief? 24 25 Α. Yes.

1	Q. I'm sorry. It is Number 7. Your surrebuttal is
2	Number 7. I'm sorry. I made a mistake there.
3	MR. FISCHER: With that, Judge I would move for
4	the admission of Exhibit 7 and tender Mr. Voris for
5	cross-examination.
б	(WHEREIN; Evergy Exhibit 7 was offered into
7	evidence.)
8	JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Well, I have a simple
9	question just so the record is absolutely clean. Mr. Voris, do
10	acknowledge that Exhibit 7 is your testimony?
11	THE WITNESS: Yes. Exhibit 7.
12	JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Thanks.
13	MR. FISCHER: Judge, I could clarify too. I
14	could clarify too, the sections that Mr. Voris is sponsoring of
15	the report, that is Section 2, 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.6, 4.7.1, 4.7.4,
16	4.8, Appendix A, Appendix B, and Appendix F. Thank you.
17	JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you. I am assuming,
18	Mr. Voris, that you agree with that?
19	THE WITNESS: I do.
20	JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. And are you tendering
21	the witness, Counsel?
22	MR. FISCHER: Yes, sir.
23	JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you. Does ChargePoint have
24	any questions for Mr. Voris?
25	MR. DUNBAR: Yes, Your Honor. We do. Thank

1	you.
2	JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed.
3	MR. DUNBAR: And, Your Honor, just in case it
4	helps with efficiency, ChargePoint does not have questions for
5	any other Evergy witnesses, so I'm happy to hop on and let you
6	know that in the future or if you want to make a note no need to
7	ask us on future witnesses. I just thought I would note that.
8	JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Thank you.
9	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DUNBAR:
10	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Voris. It is good to see
11	you again?
12	A. Good afternoon.
13	Q. Our conversation will potentially give you some
14	deja vu of our conversation a couple of weeks ago in the Kansas
15	proceeding.
16	A. Sure.
17	Q. I thought that was a productive conversation so
18	I appreciate you being here again today. Would you please turn
19	to your surrebuttal testimony and turn to Page 18 and let me
20	know when you're there?
21	A. Okay.
22	Q. So there starting on Page 18 you respond to
23	ChargePoint's recommendations for the residential rebate
24	program. So Evergy opposes ChargePoint's recommended
25	programmatic modification which are to establish a list of

qualified chargers that are network capable, have managed 1 2 charging capabilities, have a safety certification and are ENERGY STAR certified. Is that your recollection in your 3 4 position? 5 Α. Our position is that we do not agree with making 6 the procurement of such a charger necessary to receive the 7 rebate. 8 Q. You have proposed to develop a list of qualified 9 chargers for the commercial rebate program. Correct? 10 We can certainly, you know, be helpful to our Α. 11 customers who decide that is the way that they want to go. 12 I'm sorry. I don't think that answered the 0. 13 question. For the commercial program --14 Α. I'm sorry. 15 It's my understanding you're not just -- you are 0. 16 offering to be helpful to commercial customers, but you're also 17 proposing --18 Yeah. Α. 19 -- to require them to install chargers --Q. 20 Α. Yeah. 21 -- that meet specific qualifications. Correct? 0. 22 Right. You -- yeah. I'm sorry. You pivoted to Α. 23 commercial and didn't. So, yes. To answer your question on the 24 commercial side we are providing that information. Okay. Thank you. And not only providing 25 Q.

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

1 information, but requiring customers to install chargers --2 Α. Yes. -- from a list of pre-qualified chargers. 3 0. 4 Correct? Right. Yes. 5 Α. 6 Ο. Okay. Thank you. And that was just a brief 7 analogy to the commercial program. Going back to the 8 residential program, the residential rebate program would 9 provide \$500 to cover up to 50 percent of installation costs. 10 Correct? 11 Α. Correct. 12 And so since Evergy is incentivizing 0. 13 installation costs, if the Commission were to modify the program 14 to require customers to install EV chargers -- (audio cut out) 15 NEMA outlets that ChargePoint recommended, that wouldn't 16 increase --17 COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, sir. You cut out. 18 MR. DUNBAR: Okay. I'll just repeat. I'll try 19 to hold my microphone closer. 20 BY MR. DUNBAR: 21 So again, speaking of the residential program 0. 22 since Evergy is proposing to incentivize installation costs or 23 what you might call wiring costs, requiring customers to install 24 EV chargers, rather than just NEMA outlets, would not increase 25 Evergy's proposed budget for the program. Correct?

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

A. Well, I guess it would depend on whether kept the charger carved out of those costs or if in so man the charges would then the charges be included in the over calculation of costs subject to the formula you mentioned,	dating all
3 the charges would then the charges be included in the over	all
4 calculation of costs subject to the formula you mentioned,	the
5 50 percent or \$500. It's a fine point, but it's an import	ant
6 part. Right? If you kept the cost of the charger set asi	de,
7 sure, it wouldn't affect our budget it would just affect o	ur
8 customers and we don't believe that that would be a we	don't
9 think that that is a necessary cost for them at this time	which
10 is why it is not written in there in the first place.	
11 Q. Right. And I'm not asking about customer	costs
12 right now. I'm just asking about Evergy's cost. So you'v	е
13 proposing and what I would just like to highlight is Ev	ergy's
14 proposed to require customers to install NEMA outlets;	
15 ChargePoint recommends that you require customers to insta	11
16 chargers. But since that \$500 as you've designed the prog	ram is
17 designed to cover wiring, if we stick with that part of yo	ur
18 program ChargePoint's recommendation doesn't doesn't ch	ange
19 your budge at all. Right? Evergy's budget?	
20 A. If you preserve the language that the reb	ate is
21 only going towards installation costs, and just hang the c	harger
22 requirement, you know, bolt it onto the side, right, then	that
23 cost would go straight to the to our customers, but it	would
24 not affect us. Yes.	
25 Q. Okay. Thank you. If you could please so	roll

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

1 down to Page 19 of your surrebuttal testimony there on --2 starting on Line 21 you mention disaggregation algorithms to identify EV charging from AMI interval usage data? 3 Α. Right. 4 So these type of disaggregation algorithms, is 5 Ο. 6 it fair to characterize this as a type of artificial 7 intelligence? 8 Α. Yeah. It is a type of machine learning where 9 the algorithm gets increasingly accurate and sophisticated based 10 on not only the inputs that you give it, which of course this 11 residential program is going to provide a ton of inputs to help 12 sharpen our algorithm but also use. As the algorithm learns the residence then it is increasingly capable of parsing out the 13 14 charging. 15 And is it accurate that one of the reasons in 0. 16 your discussion here -- tell me if I characterize your testimony 17 accurately here, one of the reasons that you disagree with 18 ChargePoint's recommendation to require residential customers to 19 install smart chargers is that you think that you can at least 20 achieve some of the data collection that could be done with 21 smart chargers, you think can be done with these disaggregation 22 algorithms; is that a fair statement? 23 Α. Yeah. I would say it is a fair statement, 24 emphasizing some. Like, we're not going to be able do it, you know, for significant digits like a charger can. 25

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Okay. Fair enough. Thank you. Has Evergy ever 1 0. 2 used disaggregation algorithms to run demand response programs or managed charging programs? 3 4 No. This is a capability that we and other Α. 5 utilities are building. I mean, you know, EVs themselves are 6 new. So our tools and our capabilities are evolving along with 7 EVs. 8 Q. Does Evergy have any experience using vehicle 9 telematics to run demand response programs or managed charging 10 programs? 11 Yeah. We do not. We are -- we thought about Α. 12 including that type of pilot in our filing but instead, you 13 know, we're really excited about what folks like in Xcel 14 Colorado are doing in the telematic space where they are running 15 pilot programs that do the direct protocol, the direct 16 communication between the utility and the cars without a smart 17 charger. And I quess I should also mention because it's -- it's 18 germane to the broader conversation that they are also 19 recruiting a TOU group of customers and a non-TOU group of 20 customers so they can kind of study the differences in those and 21 their residential managed charging pilot. 22 So we're going to be -- we're going to be --23 we're going to have a sharp eye on what is happening with our --24 with our fellow utilities in that space. Do you know if all types of EVs are capable of 25 Q.

1 participating in that Xcel Colorado pilot program that you
2 described?

Certainly the ones -- you kind of got to go at 3 Α. the elephant from a couple different angles because you have a 4 group of OEMs that are really kind of bought into a group of 5 6 automakers that have bought into the open vehicle grid platform, 7 which is -- you know includes Honda, and Ford, and I believe GM 8 is there too. Tesla is being a hold out, but Tesla has an API 9 that is available to utilities wherein we could do a lot of the 10 same things and that API is being used by other utilities. You 11 know, for -- in a -- like a managed -- in the residential space, let me just say, right now. So, you know, hopefully there are 12 some coalescence, but right now it's manageable via kind of two 13 14 different routes, if you will.

15

0.

What would that other route be?

A. Well, the one route is the -- I'll use an acronym -- the OVGIP, which is a protocol that major automakers like Ford, and Honda, and GM have -- are putting into their EVs that allow for direct communication between utility and vehicle to manage charging and maybe someday to meter charging. I know that that is on their long-range roadmap.

And secondly, you have Tesla, which is kind of hold out on the OVGIP wagon. But they have a protocol, a specific protocol, that's publicly available that could be used to accomplish of the same functionality.

1 0. Okay. Thank you. I wasn't sure if you were 2 talking about Tesla being the second of the two or -- got it. Thank you for clarifying. 3 Α. Sure. 4 5 Ο. Does Evergy have any experience using smart 6 network chargers? 7 We certainly, you know -- all of our clean Α. 8 charge network stations fit that bill, so yeah. 9 0. Okay. So if it turns out -- well, everything that you just described with the vehicle telematics and the 10 11 disaggregation algorithms, it sounded like you described those 12 as fairly cutting edge -- well, yeah, as fairly cutting edge. 13 If it turns out down the road that for whatever reason Evergy is 14 unable to use vehicle telematics or disaggregation algorithms to 15 do demand response programs or managed charging programs and 16 wants to use a smart chargers in the residential space, any 17 customer -- any residential customer that did not install smart 18 charger when they first sign up for this program would need to 19 go purchase and install a smart charger in order to participate 20 in such a program. Right? 21 Boy, there's a lot of "ifs" there. Α. 22 I can unpack that if that --Q. 23 Α. Yeah. I think I understood. I guess, I would 24 preface my response by saying that, you know, we have been in contact with the head of basically the OVGIP research program 25

1 and they expect a commercial -- golly, I'm going to get this --2 I'm going to get this adjective wrong -- a commercially available product for utilities within the next year or two. 3 So when we're talking about down the road, we are not talking about 4 2028 here. We believe that the -- this future that I have 5 described wherein residential managed charging is largely 6 7 facilitated via direct communication between utility and vehicle 8 is, you know, just a couple -- let's just call it two to four years off. That's one -- that is definitely, definitely shaping 9 10 our view of why we are not -- why we are not requiring a charger 11 in this program because we worried quite frankly that it is 12 going to be like you son's bicycle helmet that he grew out of 13 and you're kicking around the garage because it is of no use to you three or four years from now. 14

Q. So does that mean that Evergy, based on its proposal, would not be able to do a managed charging or demand response program with EV charging for residential customers for potentially two to four years?

19 Yeah. As -- as -- you know, the path that we Α. 20 are on is definitely a path towards residential managed 21 charging. Are we on an active utility charge. Right? Like, 22 that's a whole nother (sic) step beyond. We are not on that 23 path in the next two or three years. It's longer-range. You 24 know, we are building our way to that eventuality, if that makes 25 sense.

1 Q. Okay. 2 Α. And of course, implicit in that is the belief that we feel like we've got some runway here. Right? 3 But you would agree, wouldn't you, that -- well, 4 0. you said that managed charging is in the future for residential 5 6 charging. So you would agree that managed charging programs are 7 particularly effective in the residential space due to the fact 8 that vehicles are typically parked overnight or for long periods 9 of time? 10 Α. I believe the potential for actively managed 11 charging in the residential space is immense, but I think if you 12 go looking for utilities that are doing that today, this year, 13 next year, you're going to find that -- you're going to find it lacking. Like I said, Xcel Colorado, which is pretty doggone 14 15 progressive, right, we all know what is going on in Colorado as 16 far as EV space. They are doing a pilot right now. So if that 17 give you any idea of kind of their vision for actively utility 18 managed charging in the residential space. There's a lot of 19 work being done to get there, but you know, there is not six 20 months from now, right. 21 Do you know how long it took Xcel Energy in 0. 22 Colorado to get that pilot, the vehicle telematics managed pilot 23 program that you described? Do you know how long it took them 24 to get that off the ground between the time they proposed it and

the time it began to be available to customers?

25

1	A. I don't. I think that they they just got
2	approval for it last year. So they're they are a year I'm
3	not answering your question. No. I don't know.
4	Q. No problem, if you don't know. That's fine.
5	A. Sorry. I was trying to give you something, but
6	I've got nothing.
7	Q. No problem. I think it was quite a while, but I
8	am not testifying so I won't offer specifics. Let's talk about
9	the commercial rebate program. Would you please turn to Page 25
10	of your surrebuttal testimony and let me know when you are
11	there?
12	A. Sure. What page again?
13	Q. 25.
14	A. While I'm turning, if you're interested, DTE is
15	doing and OVGIP as well. That one is even newer. I think that
16	was announced this year.
17	Q. Okay. On Page 25, Mr. Voris, there you are
18	responding to ChargePoint's recommendation not to require
19	participants in a commercial rebate program to participate in
20	demand response events. And I think we've got some really
21	helpful clarifications in the Kansas hearing and I think we can
22	do that again here today. So first, you state let's see on
23	mine sorry. I forgot to note the line number. There on Line
24	7 you state, Evergy is amenable to a plan modification that
25	would add the requirement for rebate participants to agree to

participate in future demand response events for Level 2 charges 1 2 only, end quote. And the context of this is that such a requirement would not apply to DC fast chargers. So you use the 3 term or the phrase Evergy is amenable? 4 5 Α. Uh-huh. 6 0. Is it fair to say that Evergy is -- that this is 7 now Evergy's position that the demand response requirement would 8 only apply to Level 2 charges and to DC fast chargers? 9 Α. That's fair. We believe that, you know, DC fast chargers, particularly the ones that are installed on highway 10 11 corridors, you know, people passing through when they need --12 when they need that charge, they would need that charge. We think that Level 2 are much or -- it just fits the use case a 13 lot better for Level 2. I'm sorry. That is a long yes. 14 15 Ο. Okay. Thank you. Yeah. We agree, as you know. So next you state, quote, Evergy does not anticipate regular 16 17 demand response events, but when one is called we envision load 18 controlling -- excuse me load control by throttling back the 19 charging speed by 50 percent versus shutting down the capability 20 to charge completely, end quote. So here again, you use the 21 term envision. Is it fair to say that this is your position or 22 a commitment from Evergy at this time? 23 Α. Yeah. I would say that that is kind of our --24 that is our default. Right? Is we define, you know, demand 25 response as a throttle back of -- I'm sorry, I just hit my

Г

1	computer. Of up to, you know, 50 percent. We've we've I
2	mean, incidentally we've we've tested that functionality on
3	the Clean Charge Network and, you know, we are comfortable with
4	that.
5	Q. Okay. Thank you. And would Evergy bring a
6	formal program proposal for Commission approval before
7	implementing this demand response requirement?
8	A. I would say, you know, to the extent that we
9	need additional, you know, tariff language, you know, it it's
10	we would definitely interact with the Commission on that
11	program.
12	Q. By interact with the Commission does that
13	mean
14	A. I mean it would be presenting I mean, it will
15	be presenting and providing opportunity for feedback, right, on
16	on that proposed language.
	on that proposed language.
17	Q. Well, that is different than formal committee
17 18	
	Q. Well, that is different than formal committee
18	Q. Well, that is different than formal committee for approval, right. I mean, presumably you'd have
18 19	Q. Well, that is different than formal committee for approval, right. I mean, presumably you'd have conversations with the Staff and solicit feedback. But that is
18 19 20	Q. Well, that is different than formal committee for approval, right. I mean, presumably you'd have conversations with the Staff and solicit feedback. But that is different from getting actual Commission approval of a program.
18 19 20 21	Q. Well, that is different than formal committee for approval, right. I mean, presumably you'd have conversations with the Staff and solicit feedback. But that is different from getting actual Commission approval of a program. So could you clarify what
18 19 20 21 22	Q. Well, that is different than formal committee for approval, right. I mean, presumably you'd have conversations with the Staff and solicit feedback. But that is different from getting actual Commission approval of a program. So could you clarify what A. Well, yeah
18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Well, that is different than formal committee for approval, right. I mean, presumably you'd have conversations with the Staff and solicit feedback. But that is different from getting actual Commission approval of a program. So could you clarify what A. Well, yeah Q you guys

had a future program and offered incentives, you know, based on 1 2 if you let us it shut it off then, you know, we would actually pay you something. You know, there's just so many forms that 3 that could take. It could be my light touch with the Commission 4 5 or it could be a, hey this is a new product that we want to offer, which would be a -- you know, subject to much more rigor. 6 7 Does that make sense? 8 Q. Let me put the question a different way. Would Evergy need to receive -- is it Evergy's position that you would 9 10 need to receive additional Commission approval before requiring 11 a customer to participate in a demand response event or do you 12 think -- or are you requesting that approval now?

13 Yeah. I think that we -- we -- we have every Α. intention of obligating our rebate takers to participate in a DR 14 15 I understand that program is not -- we haven't built program. 16 it yet and we would certainly include outs, right, for -- you 17 know, you can opt out of an event but having a tie to a 18 requirement to participate in DR is one of the, we think, the 19 important aspects of our rebate. It's -- it's something that 20 it's just been talked about so far. You know, the -- our 21 customers, us as an extension of our customers, are providing 22 this rebate and ours is very much a -- you're not getting 23 something for nothing type of rebate. We have included all 24 manner of requirements, eligibility requirements for that 25 rebate. Some of the most consequential of which are the

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

requirement for smart chargers, networks smart chargers and that
 you are going to be willing to sign up for to participate in a
 future DR program. These are the grid friendly aspects of our
 commercial rebate program.

And if people are unwilling to incur the additional expenses associated with smart chargers as opposed to just going and buying, you know, a charger off Amazon or Granger or whatever, if they're unwilling to do that or if they're unwilling to, you know, collaborate or partner with us in future DR then they cannot get our rebate.

11 Thank you for that, Mr. Voris. 0. Okay. And I 12 think as you know ChargePoint generally supports reasonable requirements that site hosts participate in programs that make 13 EV charging load as beneficial as possible. I think really what 14 15 we're looking for and what I am asking you is if Evergy is 16 willing to commit to getting Commission approval for the details 17 of that future program because details matter as I am sure you 18 agree. So it -- and I believe that you did commit to that at 19 the Kansas hearing and I'm just wondering if you are willing to 20 commit in this hearing to seeking and receiving Commission 21 approval for the details of the demand response program that 22 commercial customers would be subject to?

A. Yeah. Mr. Dunbar, I would just say this: We
are, you know, obviously very willing and wanting to, you know,
interact with our commission on future DR from not only the

Г

1	Clean Charge Network, but, kind of, these rebate recipients
2	which we view kind of as an extension. You know, we've included
3	all of these requirements so that we have kind of functionality
4	consistency across the charging stations in our service
5	territory. We think that is being a good steward of the grid.
6	It is not just say we are pulling the switch on every one of
7	those functionality requirements to the greatest extent possible
8	on Day 1. Right? The we are kind of building that into the
9	program.
10	I would defer to maybe somebody like Mr. Ives on
11	whether we would need to get Commission approval on a program
12	that just simply ramps it down 50 percent from time to time
13	versus one that offers the rebate recipients that's not
14	rebate recipients, but those future operators with, you know, an
15	incentive to participate in our program and hopefully you
16	appreciate the difference between the two scenarios I've just
17	outlined.
18	Q. Okay. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Voris. I will
19	intend to ask Mr. Ives a question or two on that. I think just
20	one or two more questions on this issue.
21	A. Sure.
22	Q. You mentioned that you've tested this throttling
23	functionality where you turn down the power 50 percent on the
24	Clean Charge Network. Does Evergy intend to subject its Clean
25	Charge Network chargers to the same demand response requirements

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

that would apply to third-party-owned rebate participant --1 2 Α. Absolutely. -- site hosts? Okay. And are you able to make 3 Ο. 4 that commitment today? 5 Α. Yeah. 6 Ο. Okay. Great. Thank you. 7 MR. DUNBAR: That's all the questions I have, 8 Your Honor. I -- I spoke too soon about waiving my cross on 9 Evergy's remaining witnesses, but as you just heard Mr. Voris 10 deferred an issue to Mr. Ives so I will plan to ask him a few 11 questions at the time. Thank you very much, Mr. Voris. And 12 thank you, Your Honor. 13 THE WITNESS: You're welcome. Sorry to keep you 14 on for the second day now. 15 JUDGE GRAHAM: That's fine. All right. Does Renew Missouri have any cross for this witness? 16 17 MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge. 18 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Does NRDC or Sierra Club 19 have any cross for this witness? 20 MR. HALSO: Just a few questions, Judge. 21 JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed. 22 MR. HALSO: Thank you. 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HALSO: 24 Good afternoon, Mr. Voris. 0. 25 Good afternoon. Α.

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

We haven't met. My name's Joe Halso. I'm an 1 0. 2 attorney with Sierra Club and speaking to you on behalf of the club and NRDC. Nice to meet you. 3 4 Α. Please to meet you. 5 Q. I'm going to pick up where Mr. Dunbar left off with --6 7 Α. Okay. 8 Q. -- the topic of demand response. Mr. Voris, if 9 you could just confirm, I think I heard you say that we should 10 understand what's written on Page 25, Lines 7 to 9 of your 11 surrebuttal, that is Exhibit 7, as the Company's current 12 position with respect to demand response requirements for 13 customers --14 Α. Right. 15 -- receiving commercial rebates; is that 0. 16 correct? Right. 17 Α. 18 Okay. And that position is, in brief, rebate 0. 19 recipients agree to participate in future demand response events 20 for Level 2 charges; is that right? 21 Α. Yes. 22 0. Okay. I want to focus on that phrase demand 23 response events just for a moment. So did you review the 24 surrebuttal testimony submitted by NRDC/Sierra Club witness 25 Mr. Baumhefner in this case?

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

It's been a couple of days, but yes. Yes, 1 Α. Yes. 2 I did. 3 Q. Okay. Do you have a copy of that in front of 4 you? I might. Stand by. 5 Α. 6 Ο. Just a moment. 7 MR. HALSO: Judge, maybe I will ask your items 8 This testimony is prefiled and served on all parties, but here. 9 we haven't called our witness and offered it into evidence so do you want me to circulate it as if were an exhibit not prefiled? 10 11 JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, I think everyone's got it 12 and so -- are you going to be offering this? MS. HALSO: Well, I intended to move it into 13 14 evidence at the time we called Mr. Baumhefner. 15 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Well, I don't need to tell 16 you how to do things here. I think everyone has got it or 17 they've got it available. How would you propose to circulate at 18 this time since we are not in the physical courtroom? 19 MS. HALSO: Sure. I have an email drafted and I 20 can send it out. I was just prepared for this moment and --21 JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, I don't mean to --22 MR. HALSO: -- that if counsel wants to --23 JUDGE GRAHAM: -- examination. Why don't you go ahead and we will take about two minutes. Can you do that in 24 25 about two minutes, put it out there so everybody has got it in

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

front of them? 1 2 MS. HALSO: I just hit send on the email, Your Honor. We will pause here for a second. 3 4 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. MS. HALSO: Mr. Voris, if you just want to let 5 6 me know when this comes across for you. 7 THE WITNESS: I actually -- we will wait on 8 everybody else. I do have a hard copy of it in front of me. 9 MS. HALSO: Great. I appreciate that. 10 JUDGE GRAHAM: Yes. It's Taking its time 11 getting to us. 12 MR. CLIZER: Judge, this is Clizer from OPC. 13 Are you looking for verbal confirmation upon receipt from all 14 parties? 15 JUDGE GRAHAM: Yes, if you would. I don't think 16 anybody has gotten it, Counsel. 17 MS. HALSO: I apologize for that. I have you 18 first on my list here that I sent it to, Judge. 19 MR. OPITZ: Renew Missouri has received it. The 20 email came through very recently. 21 MR. STEINER: This is Roger Steiner --22 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. So --23 MR. STEINER: I think the witness has the 24 testimony in front of him if you just want to start the 25 questions.

JUDGE GRAHAM: Yeah, let's do that Mr. Steiner. 1 2 Why don't you go ahead and proceed, Mr. Halso. 3 MS. HALSO: Okay. Appreciate that, Judge. 4 Thank you. Sorry for the disruption here. This might be I only have a few questions. Okay. 5 unsatisfying. 6 JUDGE GRAHAM: It's -- (audio cut out) for 7 crying out loud. Go ahead. 8 BY MS. HALSO: 9 0. Mr. Voris, this is the surrebuttal testimony of NRDC/Sierra Club witness Mr. Baumhefner. I'm going to ask you 10 11 to turn to Page 21 of that testimony and just let me know when 12 you are there? 13 Gotcha. Yes. Α. 14 0. Okay. So beginning at Line 9, Mr. Baumhefner 15 addresses the demand response requirement. He states that --16 Α. Right. 17 0. -- the Commission should distinguish between 18 requiring customers to agree to participate in future demand 19 response programs and requiring customers to agree to 20 participate in future demand response events called pursuant to 21 those programs. Do you see that? 22 Yeah. Α. I do. 23 Q. Okay. Do you understand a distinction between 24 customer participation in a demand response program on the one 25 hand and then a demand response event called pursuant to that

Г

1	program on the other hand?
2	A. I think I do. I'll let you decide for me
3	whether I do. And I tried to make this point, perhaps poorly,
4	in the previous discussion that, you know, we would want to
5	include as part of that kind of additional the same
б	additional information that would include, hey, we're singling
7	out Level 2. We would also want to say that our program would
8	have would give customers the ability to exclude themselves
9	from a given event. So they could be a program participant who
10	also has the ability to exclude themselves from a specific
11	event. So it could give them that flexibility.
12	Q. I appreciate that. Yeah, let me just ask one
13	last question here. So you do not expect customers receiving
14	commercial rebates to agree to participate in every demand
15	response event that may be called pursuant that your forthcoming
16	demand response program; is that right?
17	A. Right. That is correct. We do not.
18	MS. HALSO: Okay. Great. Thank you, Mr. Voris.
19	Thank you, Judge. No further questions from me.
20	THE WITNESS: You're welcome. Thank you.
21	JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you. Does the Office of
22	Public Counsel have some questions/cross for this witness?
23	MR. CLIZER: Not at this time. Thank you, Your
24	Honor.
25	JUDGE GRAHAM: Does Staff have some

1 cross-examination for this witness? 2 MS. MERS: Yes. Yes, I do. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MERS: 3 Good afternoon. 4 0. Good afternoon. 5 Α. This is Nicole Mers with Staff. I am assuming 6 Ο. 7 you still have your surrebuttal in front of you? 8 Α. I do. 9 And could you please turn to Page 7? 0. 10 Α. Seven. Okay. 11 So in the response to the question that begins 0. 12 on Line 3 and ends on Line 10, you state that an estimate of 3,065 EVs as of 2021's year-end would be --13 14 Α. Yeah. 15 -- the assumption Evergy made in its workpaper 0. 16 based on the low adoption. Right? 17 Α. Right. 18 How many EVs are in Evergy Missouri's service 0. 19 territory as of October 2021? 20 Α. October 2021, I can't get you there. I can get 21 you to June 30 --22 Okay. What is --Q. 23 Α. -- 2021. 24 -- that? 0. 25 That's pretty close. One moment. 3,659. Α.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Okay. Evergy also believes that mandatory time 1 0. 2 of use rates are not necessarily because of the same results can be achieved with education. Is that a fair representation of 3 4 your position? 5 Α. No. I would say -- I would just say that Evergy 6 believes that we can meaningfully influence customer charging 7 behavior via education. Whether it is a one-for-one substitute 8 with time of use rates remains to be seen. 9 Ο. Okay. Are you familiar with time of use pilot that resulted from case ER-2018-0145 and 0146? 10 11 Α. Just a little bit. 12 Does your knowledge include that the results 0. 13 Everyy found as part of that case was that EV owners were the 14 hardest population to target and had the lowest levels of 15 participation compared to the other population segments? 16 Yeah. I mean, that's why -- you know, that's Α. 17 part of the reason why we are, you know, wanting to do this 18 residential pilot and also as you heard Chuck Caisley talk about 19 we're really looking at residential time of use rates very 20 intently for the next rate case. I know that Mr. Lutz can 21 certainly opine on that topic. 22 Okay. Can you turn to Page 16 of your Q. 23 surrebuttal please? 24 Sure. Α. On Page 16 from Line 14 to 17, you state that 25 Q.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

Evergy explained that the standard procedure is that education, marketing, and outreach plans are not prepared until after regulatory approval; is that correct?

A. Right. The kind of the nuts and bolts, kind of the logistical details associated with those programs are -they don't completely fall into place until after we kind of understand the guardrails, constraints and things like that.

8 Q. Okay. So then my understanding is correct then 9 that for a program in which education is the sole method of 10 producing benefit that that education does not currently exist?

11 I would say that the -- well, for one that the Α. 12 data doesn't exist, right. The data that we will use to educate 13 -- let me be sharper about that. The customer data does not exist yet. Now, if you want to talk about the framework or the 14 15 conceptual approach that we have laid out then I would just 16 point you, you know, to my surrebuttal testimony where I talk 17 about, you know, how we are going to produce kind of some 18 periodic bespoke is the kind of the consultancy word that I use. Communications that educate that customer on how to program 19 20 their car, educate them on when they are charging, which by 21 extension tells them how much they charge per day which is going 22 to be eye opening for customers when they find out that they 23 charge like 45 minutes a day. And also the environmental 24 impacts associated with when they're actually charging versus 25 when they could charge off peak and also the potential bill

Г

1	impacts. Right. If they were to go on time of use if they
2	aren't already on time of use.
3	So I lay out what I think is fairly clearly, you
4	know, all of the parts and pieces, all of the data that we are
5	going to be putting in front of customers to compel them to
б	charge off peak.
7	Q. So you stated at the beginning of your response
8	that the data points on what education is most effective, you
9	don't really have a any of that now; is that fair?
10	A. Are you asking me if I know what data is going
11	to be most effective to compel them to modify their charging
12	behavior?
13	Q. No. I guess it's more of a question of do you
14	then think that the last year or I think it's probably been
15	over a year now of a time of use pilot program produced no
16	useful data that you could be implying in this case to inform
17	your education and then therefore present to the parties?
18	A. Well, you know, part of part of our part
19	of our objectives with this program is to use the data that is
20	generated by the program to develop our ability to disaggregated
21	AMI data. And of course, in these bespoke, you know,
22	communications that I'm talking about we would be leaning on
23	that disaggregated data to put in front of them. So, you know,
24	we didn't really we don't fully have that capability now.
25	That's part of the pilot. We're working on it right now. The

data from the pilot is going to tremendously supplement that 1 2 effort and certainly we didn't have any of that over the time period you're talking about. 3 So when you say you didn't have any of that, did 4 0. you -- does Evergy not have the ability to collect it or did 5 6 Evergy choose not to collect that as a data point? 7 Well, I would say this: You know, our AMI Α. 8 disaggregation with respect to EVs, that effort has really 9 picked up steam this year. I don't know if that is an answer to 10 your question. 11 It helps. So you stated in response to 0. Yes. 12 questions earlier about the demand response program that there's 13 no plans for the DCFC chargers to go on a demand response 14 program; is that correct? 15 That's correct. Α. 16 Even though --0. 17 Α. Yeah. We do not consider that use case being 18 very accommodating to a demand response. 19 Even though they're the charges that produce the 0. 20 most demand on the system? 21 Yeah. I mean, that's kind of the Catch-22 Α. you're in, right, is that these are you biggest chargers, but 22 23 they're also used for very specific things. They are very 24 expensive and used for very -- very specific use cases. So --25 and those use cases make them, you know, kind of less -- less of

1	a good fit with demand response.
2	Q. In the clarification conversations you've been
3	having with ChargePoint and Sierra Club, you mentioned that this
4	the thought is not to require participation in all demand
5	responses events. Correct?
б	A. Right. That we would have you know, that we
7	would give the customers the ability to opt out of a given
8	event, which I think is consistent with, you know, like our
9	thermostat programs.
10	Q. Sure. Is there any enforcement mechanism or
11	penalty if a customer takes a rebate but then does not
12	participate in any demand response program?
13	A. So that would I mean that that scenario
14	would need to be written into program language. You know, right
15	now there's not. So if that scenario was a concern, then we
16	want to, you know, kind of write some guardrails into the
17	program language.
18	Q. Would Evergy be opposed to adding such
19	guardrails?
20	A. To say that can't you going to participate in a
21	program and never ever accept, I think that would be a really
22	good idea.
23	Q. Okay. Can we take that as a commitment if it
24	would be approved?
25	A. We are committing to not allowing customers to,

you know, check the box with us right now only to, you know, 1 2 give us the stiff arm every single demand response event, you know. Yeah. I mean, I think that that's a responsible 3 4 guardrail for a program. 5 Q. Okay. 6 MS. MERS: I have no further questions. Thank 7 you. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you very much. Are there 9 questions from any of the commissioners? All right. I have a 10 number of questions here. Let me begin with some very small 11 questions. 12 OUESTIONS BY JUDGE GRAHAM: And Mr. Voris, if you need to tell me to refer a 13 0. question to another witness, please do so and let me know what 14 15 witness? 16 Α. Okay. 17 Ο. The terminology that appears in some documents, 18 reports filed by the Company, can you tell me what, quote 19 unquote, EV ready, unquote and quote, make ready infrastructure, 20 close quote, mean? Are you familiar with that terminology with 21 respect to construction? 22 Α. Yeah. You know, make ready generally refers to 23 kind of everything downstream of the utility meter. That's --24 that's -- in my mind that is the easiest way to think about it. 25 It's all the work that is done, kind of, on the customer side.

What is --1 0. 2 I think there are something particularities Α. 3 associated with the meter itself, but I am not going to go there 4 because that gets into the weeds probably more than I am capable 5 of going. 6 0. All right. That's fair. 7 Α. You also asked about EV and I didn't answer you. 8 Q. That's all right. That's what I'm trying to 9 find out. What witness -- who shall I -- is there anybody going 10 to testify that can help us with some of these definitions? The 11 one reason I ask was I believe your counsel listed off a number 12 of subsections that you were going to be accountable for and I wasn't sure where some of the stuff fell. But which witness 13 would we refer to for hypertechnical definitions or 14 15 semi-technical definitions like that? Well, I -- you know, I would say that -- let's 16 Α. 17 see here. I would say that -- well, let's just talk about the 18 EV ready. You know, the EV ready just refers to the fact that 19 it has the type of plug -- we're talking about the residential 20 rebate program, right, I assume? 21 0. Yeah. 22 Yeah. It has the type of plug in that NEMA 1450 Α. 23 outlet that is commonly used to plug in EVs. 24 0. All right. 25 Α. So that's -- so that's kind of what we mean by

EV ready. 1 2 Ο. All right. Do you have an opinion on ChargePoint's suggestion to connect the rebate not necessarily 3 to an outlet but to the purchase of an L2 charging unit or an 4 5 NEMA outlet? Do you have any opinion on that or view on that? 6 Α. Yeah. You know, our opinion on whether a 7 charger is required is kind of founded on our belief that smart 8 charges -- that we are headed in the not too distant future for 9 the situation where the utility is communicating directly with the car in the residential space and that that eventuality is 10 11 going to negate the need for a smart charger. And we also 12 believe that that is a -- that's a desirable eventuality because it is one less widget in the communication circuit, right, with 13 14 all the attendant, you know, Wi-Fi, cybersecurity, all that 15 business, we can kind of dispense with. So to the extent that 16 we can manage EVs in the residential space, to the extent we can 17 utilize AMI data and direct to vehicle communications, we think 18 that's the future. 19 Okay. Well, in that regard and another really 0. 20 very specific question: Would the outlet requirement for the 21 program require an EV outlet to be installed in a garage? 22 You know, it -- yeah. Α. 23 Q. Okay. Go ahead.

24A.Sorry to talk over you. If we're -- there's a25number -- you know, I was looking at this because this came up a

Г

1	couple of times and some of the some of the tariff language
2	sorry. I'm getting an insect is attacking me. Some of
3	the tariff language that I think speaks to this is firstly that
4	eligible customers must comply with the application instructions
5	and agree to the terms and conditions to receive the rebate.
б	Right. So we will develop, you know, detailed terms and
7	conditions that are kind of on top of the tariff. And in there
8	we will obviously want to make clear that it has to be located
9	in a location where a person would do charging.
10	It says that by applying for the rebate the
11	applicant agrees the project may be subject to on-site
12	inspections by Evergy. So again, we can do checks to make sure
13	that somebody did not install this in the basement for their
14	dryer. So those are, you know, some of the the I would
15	say the constraints that we have put on folks that make clear
16	that you need to be installing this outlet for your EV for
17	your EV that
18	Q. Okay.
19	A you must show proof you have before you get
20	the rebate, I would add.
21	Q. Mr. Voris, could you explain the differences
22	from both the voltage and a kilowatt from a KW perspective of a
23	Level 2 and Level 1 charger?
24	A. Yeah. You know, Level 1 charger, you're
25	talking, you know, just like what your lamps plug in to, 120

volts, you know, 15 amps-ish. So you're going to top out around 1 2 -- somewhere between one and one and a half kW. That's pretty typical for Level 1 charging. Level 2 charging is 240 volts. 3 4 That is the voltage that your range operates on, your air 5 conditioner, electric water heater a lot of times, if you have 6 I feel like there is another home appliance because this one. 7 question came up earlier and I'm trying to get out in front of 8 it. Range, clothes dryer. Did I say clothes dryer? I am going 9 to say it again if I already have.

10 And 240 volts and you can -- they are making 11 cars that are capable of very heavy amperages with 240 volts. 12 And that's one of the reasons why we have effectively capped our program by requiring the NEMA 1450, which the 50 stands for I am 13 14 rated for 50 amps ergo you cannot, you know, hook me up to an 80 15 amp breaker to charge your Ford F150 Lightning. So you are 16 talking about from a kilowatt perspective where as I said one to one and a half for Level 1. For our program you're looking in 17 18 the range of close to seven to little over nine.

19 Could Level 1 charging be used for EVs? Q. 20 Α. It can. It charges at a rate of around three to 21 four miles of range per hour. People do. People do use Level 1 depending on their driving habits. The kicker about Level 1 is 22 23 it is so slow that you have to be -- you have to be plugged in a 24 lot. Right? Let's say you drive, I don't know, 35, 40 miles a 25 day. Well, now you are going to be plugged in eight to ten

hours at night doing that triple charge I would call it. So there's no -- the point is there is no flexibility to that load. There's much less flexibility with moving that load around in time.

5 Now, you put that person who is used to charging 6 eight hours a day or ten hours, you put them on Level 2 to be 7 sure, they now can light up, you know, at -- you know, six 8 times, five, six times the kilowatts but they're only going to 9 light up for an hour, an hour and a half, two hours. So that 10 increment of charging is much more flexible in time, if that 11 makes sense.

Q. Okay. Well, I understand the objective of this program is specified in the application as quote, to reduce the costs associated with enabling Level 2 EV charging installation at home. So what information will be collected and monitored as part of this program? Could you tell me?

17 Α. Yeah. These folks are really going to be kind 18 of in the laboratory because we are going to be closely 19 monitoring their charging behaviors vis-à-vis the information 20 and feedback that they are getting from us. In other words, 21 find out are we being effective in convincing these folks to 22 charge off peak. And one of that points to make in that regard is just how easy it is to charge off peak. They can still come 23 24 home at five o'clock and plug in and you know, so they -- it's 25 not like they have to go out to their -- wake up at midnight and

walk out to their garage to plug in. Their car is capable of 1 2 being programmed with relatively little fuss. Part of our education is making sure they understand how. That may be 3 ensuring that they watch a YouTube video, right, in this day and 4 5 age. But relatively little fuss. They can set it and forget to where their car charges, you know, after 11:00 p.m., midnight at 6 7 1:00 a.m., whatever. And then maybe any time on the weekends to 8 kind match a TOU. 9 So that is kind of the name of the game with this pilot project is -- and understand that this pilot project 10 11 is kind of predicated on, you know, the expectation that we

12 wouldn't have mandated residential TOU rates, so therefore we would always have this section of EV drivers who are not on TOU 13 and charging Level 2. We've got them today. Every utility has 14 15 them today. There are utilities that have hundreds if not 16 thousands of those folks today. It would behoove us to 17 understand whether we can get them to -- whether we can modify 18 their behavior via education if they are resistant to going on 19 TOU. We heartened by -- I'm sorry. I'm going on and on.

But we were heartened by a conversation we had the other day with a utility out east who had done kind of a similar program. And we asked them. We said, what's going on with your non-TOU folks. And they said we have been surprised by how much they have modified their behavior. We've been surprised by how much they charge off peak in the absence of a

1 financial incentive. That's promising. 2 0. I don't know if you are able to -- you tell me whether you can address some rebate questions. Can you describe 3 why both the residential customer and a residential developer 4 5 rebate program are needed? 6 Α. Yeah. I would say that the -- I guess I would 7 not look at it binary, needed/not needed. I would say that the 8 residential -- the car owner, the residential rebate program, the Customer EV Outlet Program I will call it, that is far and 9 10 away the more valuable from a utility, a knowledge, a grid 11 impact perspective, far and away that is more important than the 12 developer. The developer was an idea that we had that, you 13 know, just -- just offered a little bit of money. I think it's 14 -- it's 16 -- 15 or \$16,000 a year split between the two 15 jurisdictions just as a way to attract developers, to bring them 16 into conversation with us, to among other things as Mr. Caisley 17 spoke about, to hopefully provide a lasting affect wherein they 18 install those outlets beyond -- it just becomes part of their 19 standard practice and pretty soon everybody's doing it, right, 20 because the people who are competing with them see them doing it 21 and well, that's a little competitive advantage and maybe I 22 ought to do it too. That is kind of the goal of that second 23 program. 24 Okay. Can you speak to the question of how the 0.

24 Q. Okay. Can you speak to the question of how the 25 program will verify that only one rebate total is used per

1	residence? Are you able to speak to that question?
2	A. Are we talking about either either rebate
3	program? I can tell you that, you know, we will definitely be
4	keeping track of the for example, for the EV outlet rebate
5	they have to show that they have an EV that is registered to
б	that address. So then if we had somebody, you know, come try to
7	take a second bite, then we would have two EVs at that address.
8	And it's not just it's not again, to use the word binary.
9	It's not a yes or now. It's also make, model well, make,
10	model, year, which in turn tell us what that AC charging
11	capability is, which helps the AMI disaggregation algorithm.
12	Sorry that is a mouthful.
13	Q. That is all right. Is there going be a cap on
14	the number of rebate requests that specific developers submits
15	or the location within the service territory?
16	A. We right now there are no such constraints in
17	that program as designed. So there's no there's no limit to
18	any individual developer. Max one per premise.
19	Q. Okay. A number of questions and I am circling
20	back to an earlier theme here concerning the information that
21	Evergy will track for this program. But just as a global
22	question from me, a large part of this program depends upon
23	Evergy's tracking gathering and tracking information. That
24	is the nature of a pilot program, is it not?
25	A. It is.

1	Q. Okay. Well, let's kind of go through the
2	information here and maybe a little bit away for a minute from
3	the technicalities of electricity. How is Evergy going to track
4	and identify ever when the prewired installation is upgraded for
5	EV adoption and charging? Just as a matter of tracking and
6	identifying, what is involved there?
7	A. Okay. So are we talking about the developer
8	rebate or the outlet? I'm sorry, the customer EV rebate?
9	Q. Will either or both.
10	A. Okay.
11	Q. Well, both.
12	A. Yeah. The the they both require proof
13	that the work is done and there is proof that is subject to
14	audit. You know, we are not we're not saying that we are
15	going audit every one of them. But they both require that they,
16	you know, that they prove the cost well, I guess not so much
17	cost on the developer side. But on the customer EV outlet side
18	they need to prove cost and they need to prove that the work is
19	done. I would expect that could include, you know, a photo of
20	the insulation amongst some other things. So we've got some
21	requirements I should say in our tariff language that speaks to,
22	you know, really proving out that the work was actually before
23	issuing the funds.
24	Q. Yeah. I think we are going down two tracks here
25	though.

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662 191

1	A. Okay.
2	Q. At least in my you're talking about
3	verification for purposes of rebates and money. Correct? With
4	that?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Yeah. I am on a different level. I won't say
7	necessarily a higher level.
8	A. Okay.
9	Q. But a different level here. This is a pilot
10	program. It's a pilot program and we are looking for
11	information that guide you, guide the Company, guide the
12	Commission in the future. So not just with respect to rebates,
13	but putting this altogether will Evergy be tracking, you know,
14	on a more global level the information with respect to prewired
15	installation. You know, where are we going to end up with
16	respect to information here? Do you have an idea? Does Evergy
17	have an idea?
18	A. I wish I had a perfect understanding of the
19	question.
20	Q. Nicely put.
21	A. I'm not sure if I'm going to give
22	Q. Nicely put. Nicely put. I just thought perhaps
23	that at the end of the day we would have graphs and charts and
24	Excel sheets and that sort of thing that showed patterns that
25	would be directive or predictive or something like?

A. Or for like residential charging patterns and
 whatnot?

3

Q. Yes, exactly.

I'm an engineer and we are going to have 4 Α. Yeah. 5 plenty of that. Yeah. We'll have plenty of that. We will, you 6 know -- the charging pattern data that the residential program is going to generate is going to be a treasure trove. I mean, 7 8 it can be using in a lot of different ways. It could be used 9 inform rate design. It can be, you know, used to inform --10 well, I guess it's more on rate design, but, you know, time of 11 use rates is one thing you can do. Well, you know, if you look 12 at it across the industry there are a lot of creative things 13 that utilities are trying to influence, you know, customer 14 behavior in the residential space. You know, sweeteners. 15 Right? Like, if you don't charge -- if you don't charge on 16 peak, you know, more than a certain amount then, you know, we'll 17 give you a bill credit. I am not saying that we are headed down 18 that path but I just wanted to say that to be illustrative of 19 the types of, you know, optionality that the utilities are 20 looking at.

Q. You referenced and EV highway program operated
by Xcel Utility in Colorado --

23

A. Yeah.

Q. -- that looked at a looked at members who
participate in the residential time of use rate and those who

1 don't, to evaluate the vehicle telematics; is that right? 2 Α. Yeah. That pilot is -- it involves the vehicle telematics and it involves a TOU cohort and non-TOU cohort, yes. 3 Is there a reason Evergy did not try to 4 0. duplicate that program in its pilot proposal? 5 6 Α. Well, I would say that in some respect we are 7 because we have not tied our rebate to TOU, so we should expect 8 to get a mix of TOU and non-TOU participants, which would give 9 us two cohorts much like Xcel. Is that what you are asking? 10 Well, would you -- would the Company be willing 0. 11 to incorporate something more similar to that program, the 12 Colorado program for their residential rebate pilot program? So I'm trying to, you know, envision what that 13 Α. 14 might look like. Are you suggesting like a staggered rebate 15 amount, you know, TOU versus non-TOU, you get a different rebate 16 amount? Or how would we -- how would we develop the two 17 cohorts? 18 0. To what extent are they different now in a 19 significant and material ways? How would you distinguish your 20 program different from theirs? I would say -- well, they biggest is that they 21 Α. 22 are working on -- basically they are the next step in 23 commercializing the utility directive vehicle managed charging. 24 That is the focal point of their pilot. We have -- I would call 25 it a not as an aggressive of a pilot where we are studying the

impact of data-driven communications to influence customer 1 2 behavior. Where they are going is where we will be eventually. Right? 3 4 Q. That's my question. Yeah. And you're just not 5 going to get there yet. You need to run it through this pilot 6 program? Is that the Company's position before you can --7 Well --Α. 8 Q. -- go where they already are? 9 Yeah. What they're doing is -- as much as Α. 10 anything, it's -- it's largely a technical -- a technical pilot 11 where they are going to try different things and they are going 12 to see how TOU and non-TOU customers react to it. But the meat of the pilot from a technical standpoint is being able to do 13 this communication between utility and vehicles at scale, if 14 15 that makes sense. 16 Okay. Well, turning to commercial EV charging, 0. 17 the rebate program clarification here. Are the customers going 18 to actually own the charging stations? 19 Α. They are. 20 0. They are? 21 Α. Yes. 22 And will Evergy be -- will they owning them all Q. or will it be Evergy owning some and leasing any of these 23 stations to commercial customers? 24 25 Α. Evergy will not own any of the charging stations

that are produced by the -- as a result of the commercial rebate 1 2 program. Okay. I think that is end of the questions that 3 0. 4 I've got at this time. 5 JUDGE GRAHAM: Based on the questions that I 6 have asked and the Commission has asked, is there any recross 7 examination from anybody? 8 MR. CLIZER: Yes, Your Honor. This is John Clizer from OPC. 9 10 JUDGE GRAHAM: You can proceed, sir. 11 RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. CLIZER: 12 Good afternoon, Mr. Voris. 0. 13 Hello, Mr. Clizer. Α. 14 0. You were asked a -- sorry about that. You were 15 asked a question regarding -- well, eventually you had talked 16 about the terms and conditions that were going to be applied to the residential rebate program. Do you recall that? 17 18 Α. I do. Yeah. Are those terms and conditions included in the 19 0. 20 application filed by the Company? 21 Α. They are not. 22 Q. So is the Commission being required to actually 23 review those terms and conditions? 24 We do not -- I quess, we don't set that out in Α. 25 the application.

So there is nothing in the record --1 0. 2 Α. Yeah. We don't --3 0. -- to verify ---- stipulate that in the application. 4 Α. Yeah. My apologies. I apologize. I did not mean to 5 Q. 6 cut you off. 7 Α. That's okay. There's nothing in the record to verify those 8 Q. 9 terms in the application? 10 Α. Correct. 11 You asked a question regarding a number of EVs 0. 12 in the Missouri service territory. Do you recall that? 13 I do. Α. 14 0. Was that in reference to the 2020 EPRI study? 15 The number of the EVs that I provided was -- I Α. believe that I was asked for the most recent. So I provided the 16 17 most recent set of data that we've received from EPRI, which is 18 timestamped June 30, 2021. 19 And I'm just -- I'm trying to bring this into 0. 20 correlation with what you say on Page 7 of your surrebuttal. Is 21 that the amount assumed according to the medium adoption rate? 22 Α. That is an actual amount. The 3,659 is a No. 23 number that I quoted and that is a -- that is an actual amount. 24 0. Where does EPRI get that number from? 25 Α. EPRI, they perform an analysis that includes --

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

the biggest portion of it is car registrations, but they also 1 2 look at the movement of used cars in and out of the system. It's called vehicles in operation is -- is, you know, that --3 4 that metric. It's pretty common, so yeah. Does that number include Kansas? 5 Q. The 3,659 is Missouri Metro and Missouri 6 Α. No. 7 West. 8 Q. So it is not just actual registrations? 9 It's -- it's not. Technically, it's not because Α. you look at the -- you look at the definition of vehicles in 10 11 operation and it also includes the movement of used vehicles but 12 this is -- I mean, we are talking about EVs, so the movement of 13 used or wrecked vehicles in and out of our territory is -- let's 14 call it an immaterial portion of that total at this point in 15 time. 16 Everyy has not itself requested information from 0. the Missouri Department of Revenue identifying the number of EVs 17 18 in the counties in which it serves; is that correct? 19 That is correct. We do not -- we do not Α. interface directly with them, no. You might check and see if 20 21 your numbers include both battery electric and plug-in hybrid. 22 They do but I will leave that to Dr. Marke to Q. 23 explain. 24 That's interesting. Α. 25 Q. Thank you.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

198

1 Α. Yep. 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does that conclude your 3 questions, Mr. Clizer? MR. CLIZER: It did, Judge. Thank you very 4 5 much. 6 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Thank you very much. Is 7 there any redirect for this witness? 8 MR. FISCHER: Just very briefly, Judge. 9 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FISCHER: 10 Mr. Voris, you were asked a question regarding 0. 11 your Page 25, I think it was by ChargePoint's counsel, on Line 12 7. Are you there? 13 Α. I am. 14 0. There you say Evergy is amenable to a planned 15 modification that would add the requirements for rebate 16 participants to agree to participate in future demand response 17 events for Level 2 charges only. Do you see that? 18 I do. Α. 19 Do you expect that the Company will file a 0. 20 revised tariff at the end of this case that will address all of 21 the orders that might come out of the Commission as part of 22 their decision? 23 Α. I do expect that. 24 And is it your understanding that in Missouri Ο. 25 the final tariff is approved by the Commission?

1 Α. That is my understanding. 2 MR. FISCHER: Okay. Thank you. That's all the 3 questions I have, Judge. JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. We are done with this 4 witness. How long do you anticipate Kimberly Winslow's 5 6 testimony might be? Is there any way of telling? 7 MR. FISCHER: Judge, it's only based on how much 8 cross we have for her. We hope that it will be quick. 9 JUDGE GRAHAM: Why don't we go ahead and do her then. It's 4:45, if we can. If we can get one more witness out 10 11 of the way today. Is that okay? 12 MR. FISCHER: That will be great. I think 13 Mr. Steiner is going to handle that witness. 14 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Why don't we have her 15 state her full name and spell it for me and then I will administer the oath. 16 17 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon. My name is 18 Kimberly Winslow, K-I-M--19 JUDGE GRAHAM: Could you spell --20 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm sorry. 21 K-I-M-B-E-R-L-Y, W-I-N-S-L-O-W. 22 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Ms. Winslow, would 23 you raise your right hand and I'll administer the oath. 24 (Witness sworn.) 25 JUDGE GRAHAM: You may proceed, Counsel.

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

1	MR. STEINER: Thank you.
2	KATE WINSLOW, having first been duly sworn, testifies as
3	follows:
4	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER:
5	Q. Please state your name for the record.
6	A. Kimberly Winslow.
7	Q. Ms. Winslow, where do you work and what is your
8	job title?
9	A. I work at Evergy at 1200 Main, Kansas City,
10	Missouri 64105. My role at the at Evergy is senior director
11	of energy solutions. In this capacity I lead our energy
12	solutions team, which is the implementation and development of
13	products and services for our customers.
14	Q. Thank you. Are you sponsoring portions of
15	Exhibit 1, which is Evergy's transportation electrification
16	portfolio filing report and specifically talking about Section
17	1, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3 and Appendix E?
18	A. Yes. That is correct.
19	Q. Do you have any corrections to that testimony?
20	A. No, I do not.
21	Q. Are the sections of the report I just mentioned
22	that are sponsored by you true and correct to the best of your
23	knowledge and belief?
24	A. Yes, it is.
25	MR. STEINER: Judge, I tender the witness for

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662 201

1 cross. 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. I just received a note from Staff that they lost their connection for a moment. Let me 3 4 see what is going on here. 5 MR. CLIZER: Judge Graham, this is OPC. I would 6 like to point out that we also lost the call temporary. We're 7 back on now. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: I don't know that we need to go 9 through any of that testimony. Just based -- well, I don't know 10 what was lost here. Can we agree that Ms. Winslow ratified her 11 prefiled testimony and said that it was hers and was correct. 12 Have I stated that right, Counsel? 13 MR. STEINER: That's right. And she is ready for cross-examination. 14 15 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. I don't think she did 16 anything other than that. What's the -- does that exhibit got a 17 number? 18 MR. STEINER: Exhibit 1, Your Honor. 19 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Yes, and you referred 20 to that. Let's see. Let's proceed now with cross-examination. 21 I think we can do that. Does ChargePoint have some 22 cross-examination for this witness? MR. DUNBAR: No questions. Thank you. 23 24 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does Renew Missouri have 25 cross-examination for this witness?

MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge. 1 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does NRDC or Sierra Club have cross for this witness? 3 MS. HALSO: No questions, Judge. Thank you. 4 5 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does the Office of Public Counsel have cross for this witness? 6 7 MR. CLIZER: No. Thank you, Judge. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: We will see if Staff is back. 9 Does staff have cross? 10 MS. MERS: Staff is back. Apologies for the 11 interruption and we do not have any cross. Thank you. 12 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Do any of the 13 commissioners have cross-examination for this witness? Well, let's -- let's go for another witness and see if we could do a 14 15 little more work tonight before we adjourn. 16 MR. STEINER: That sounds good. I call Tim 17 Nelson. 18 JUDGE GRAHAM: I was going to say, I believe that Mr. Nelson is the next witness. You want to proceed and 19 20 produce him? 21 MR. STEINER: Yes. 22 JUDGE GRAHAM: Let me know when he is there. I 23 will get his name and spell it and we'll swear him in. 24 MR. STEINER: Tim, say your name when you are 25 ready.

1 THE WITNESS: Is my camera going yet? Can you hear me? 2 3 JUDGE GRAHAM: The judge can hear you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you. Yeah, my name 4 5 is Timothy Nelson. 6 JUDGE GRAHAM: How do you spell the last name? 7 THE WITNESS: N-E-L-S-O-N. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. The usual name and 9 spelling. Mr. Nelson, would you raise your right hand and I 10 will administer the oath. 11 (Witness sworn.) 12 JUDGE GRAHAM: Counsel, you may inquire. TIMOTHY NELSON, having been first duly sworn, testifies as 13 14 follows: 15 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER: 16 Please state your name for the record. 0. 17 Α. Timothy Nelson. 18 Mr. Nelson, what's your position at Evergy? 0. 19 I am senior manager of the energy solutions Α. 20 analytics group. 21 Are you sponsoring portions of Exhibit 1, the 0. 22 electrification portfolio filing report, specifically Appendix 23 D? 24 Yes. Α. 25 Did you also cause to be prefiled surrebuttal 0.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

testimony, which has been premarked as Exhibit 6? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 0. Do you have any corrections to that testimony, Mr. Nelson? 4 5 Α. I do not. 6 0. Is the sections of the report sponsored by you 7 and the surrebuttal testimony true and correct to the best of your knowledge and belief? 8 9 Α. It is. MR. STEINER: Your Honor, I move for the 10 11 admission of Nelson's surrebuttal testimony, which is Exhibit 6. 12 (WHEREIN; Evergy Exhibit 6 was offered into 13 evidence.) 14 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Are there any objections 15 to Evergy's Exhibit Number 6? Hearing none, Exhibit 6 is received into evidence. 16 17 (WHEREIN; Evergy Exhibit 6 was received into 18 evidence.) 19 MR. STEINER: I would tender this witness for 20 cross-examination. 21 JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you. Does ChargePoint have 22 any cross-examination for Mr. Nelson? 23 MR. DUNBAR: No questions. Thank you. 24 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does Renew Missouri have any cross for Mr. Nelson? 25

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

MR. OPITZ: No, thank you, Judge. 1 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does NRDC or Sierra Club have cross-examination for Mr. Nelson? 3 4 MS. HALSO: No questions, Judge. JUDGE GRAHAM: Does OPC have cross for 5 Mr. Nelson? 6 7 MR. CLIZER: No. Thank you, Your Honor. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does the Staff have any cross-examination for Mr. Nelson? 9 MS. MERS: Yes. Very briefly. 10 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MERS: 12 Good evening, Mr. Nelson. 0. 13 Good evening. Α. If monthly peak loads would increase as a result 14 0. 15 of this application, would Evergy's SPP Schedule 11 be increased? 16 17 Α. Yes, I believe that would be correct. 18 All right. And did the ICF model include an 0. 19 option to evaluate the impact of additional transmission 20 capacity costs, an additional distribution cost? Yes, if --21 Α. 22 MR. STEINER: Counsel, are you referring to his 23 testimony someplace? 24 MS. MERS: Yes. Hold on one moment. Let me see 25 if I can get you a citation. I'm not sure I can point to a

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

206

specific page number, but generally it's regarding the avoided 1 2 cost interconnection and transmission rebuttal that he provided -- or surrebuttal he provided against Staff's position. 3 MR. STEINER: Okay. So it is not in his 4 testimony? I was just trying to point him to where he should 5 6 look. 7 MS. MERS: Yeah. I don't think there is 8 anything I can point to. Actually, yes, you know, it's on -- on 9 Page 8 there is a reference to the ICF cost-effectiveness 10 evaluation. 11 MR. STEINER: Okay. Tim, do you understand what 12 you are being asked? 13 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question 14 please, or rephrase it? 15 MS. MERS: Yes, I can. Yes, I can. BY MS. MERS: 16 17 0. Did ICF's model, that evaluation you are 18 referencing, did it include an option to evaluate the impact of 19 additional transmission capacity costs and additional 20 distribution costs? 21 What do you mean by option? Α. 22 Is that an input that the model could have added Q. 23 when evaluating the cost benefits? 24 Well, their model -- and I quess this would have Α. 25 been a great question for witness Noblet, but their model did

include costs falling into three categories as I state on Page 1 2 10 of my testimony. The energy cost, vehicle cost and then some for charging infrastructure. 3 So would those costs have been considered under 4 0. 5 the charging infrastructure or where were those included in that 6 model? 7 Yes. That would be under the charging Α. 8 infrastructure. 9 0. Okay. Thank you for the clarification. MS. MERS: I have nothing further. 10 11 JUDGE GRAHAM: Thank you very much. Are there 12 questions from the commissioners? Okay. Based on the -- well, I quess that concludes the cross-examination. There's no 13 questions from the commissioners. Given that there was cross, 14 15 though, is there redirect? 16 MR. STEINER: Briefly, Your Honor. 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER: 18 Mr. Nelson, if you know, is it likely that there 0. 19 would be additional transmission capacity and distribution costs 20 as a result of the programs that have been proposed by the 21 Company in this case? 22 Α. Yeah. We don't believe that there would be any 23 additional transmission or distribution costs other than what we have modeled in the cost-effectiveness. 24 25 0. Thank you.

JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. That concludes with 1 2 that witness. Thank you very much, Mr. Nelson. 3 THE WITNESS: Thank you. JUDGE GRAHAM: Is Brad Lutz ready to testify 4 5 today? 6 MR. STEINER: I think Mr. Lutz can be made 7 available. 8 JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, I didn't mean to 9 mispronounce his name. I anticipate that we will -- well, I 10 knew a Mr. Lutz that spelled it just like that or very close to 11 that. 12 It's only 5:07. I know that's late, but I'd 13 like to go to 5:30 unless we have a witness that's going to take 14 an hour or so again. 15 MR. STEINER: We're fine with producing him, 16 Judge. 17 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Well, let's go ahead and 18 proceed then and see if we can do another witness today. Why 19 don't you going ahead and produce him and we will start. 20 MR. STEINER: Brad, when you are ready just 21 state your name. 22 THE WITNESS: Good evening. My name is Brad 23 Lutz. 24 JUDGE STEINER: All right. We're going to have 25 to do better than that. I can't hear him.

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

209

1 COURT REPORTER: Thank you. I cannot. 2 MR. STEINER: We will try again. THE WITNESS: Good evening. My name is Brad 3 4 Lutz. Does that help? 5 JUDGE GRAHAM: No. I mean, I can tell that 6 you're talking, but I -- does anybody else have a problem 7 hearing him? 8 COURT REPORTER: The court reporter does. I 9 cannot hear him at all. 10 JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, that's the bottom line. 11 MR. STEINER: We are going to put him on a 12 phone, Judge. 13 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Put him on the phone. 14 We'll take about a minute or so or however long it takes to do 15 that. 16 MR. STEINER: Or possibly another computer. So 17 we're reshuffling here. 18 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. THE WITNESS: All right. Is this one better? 19 20 JUDGE GRAHAM: That's great. Can the court 21 reporter here him okay? I can. 22 COURT REPORTER: Yes, sir. All good. 23 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Mr. Lutz, this is Judge Graham. Will you just spell your whole name for me, then 24 25 I'll administer the oath and turn you over to counsel.

1 THE WITNESS: Yes. My name is Brad Lutz, 2 B-R-A-D, L-U-T-Z. JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. If you will raise 3 your right hand, I will administer the oath. 4 5 (Witness sworn.) 6 JUDGE GRAHAM: Counsel, your witness. 7 MR. STEINER: Thank you. 8 BRAD LUTZ, having been first duly sworn, testifies as follows: 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. STEINER: 10 Please state your name for the record. 0. 11 Α. My name is Brad Lutz. 12 Will you tell us where you work and what your 0. position is there? 13 I work with Evergy, 1200 Main in Kansas City 14 Α. 15 Missouri, and my role is director of regulatory affairs. 16 Thank you. Mr. Lutz, are you sponsoring 0. 17 portions of Exhibit 1, specifically Sections 4.3, 4.4, 4.5, and 18 Appendix B? 19 Α. I am. 20 0. Did you also cause to be filed surrebuttal 21 testimony in this matter, which I believe has been marked as 22 Exhibit 5? 23 Α. I did. 24 Do you have any corrections to the report or to 0. 25 the testimony?

T do not. 1 Α. 2 0. Are the sections of the report and the surrebuttal testimony true and correct to the best of your 3 knowledge and belief? 4 5 Α. Yes, they are. MR. STEINER: Judge, I would like to offer 6 7 Exhibit 5 into the record and tender the witness for cross. 8 (WHEREIN; Evergy Exhibit 5 was offered into 9 evidence.) 10 JUDGE GRAHAM: First of all, are there any 11 objections to Exhibit Number 5? Hearing none, Exhibit 5 is 12 received into evidence into the record. 13 (WHEREIN; Evergy Exhibit 5 was received into the 14 record.) 15 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does ChargePoint have any 16 questions for Mr. Lutz? 17 MR. DUNBAR: No questions. Thank you. 18 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does Renew Missouri have any 19 questions for Mr. Lutz? 20 MR. OPITZ: No thank you, Judge. 21 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does NRDC have any questions for 22 Mr. Lutz? 23 MS. HALSO: No questions from NRDC or Sierra 24 Club, Judge. Thank you. JUDGE GRAHAM: Does the Office of Public Counsel 25

1 have any questions for Mr. Lutz? 2 MR. CLIZER: No. Thank you, Your Honor. 3 JUDGE GRAHAM: Does the Staff have any questions 4 for Mr. Lutz? MS. MERS: No, thank you. 5 6 JUDGE GRAHAM: Do any of the commissioners have 7 questions for this witness? Okay. Mr. Lutz, just as a general 8 inquiry, does your testimony include -- I don't have it open in 9 front of me, anything about the Clean Charge Network extension? 10 THE WITNESS: Not specifically, sir. My 11 testimony is more around the design of the rates. 12 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Okay. Thank you very 13 much. Well, we can conclude -- that concludes his testimony. 14 Now, we will go to one more witness. It looks like we will have 15 Evergy's case in the record here today. Do you have Mr. Darrin 16 Ives? 17 MR. CLIZER: Judge? 18 JUDGE GRAHAM: Yes? MR. CLIZER: This is OPC. I just wanted to 19 20 check. I don't know -- this witness might have some 21 considerable cross. I was going to check with Staff just 22 because I am not sure how long this witness will go. 23 JUDGE GRAHAM: Didn't I not ask -- which witness 24 -- oh --25 MR. CLIZER: Darrin Ives, the next witness you

> TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

213

were about to call. 1 2 JUDGE GRAHAM: Okay. Well, why don't we let Staff speak. Does Staff have a good deal for this witness? 3 MS. MERS: No, I don't believe we have a 4 5 considerable amount of cross. JUDGE GRAHAM: Well, Mr. Clizer, do you? 6 7 MR. CLIZER: I do not. I apologize. I expected 8 something different. I am sorry for interrupting the flow. 9 JUDGE GRAHAM: I don't know about the flow. Just a minute here. Okay. I think that we will not take this 10 witness today after all. So I think we are going to adjourn for 11 12 the day at this point. 13 Now, before we do that, I want to return to the 14 subject of the tariffs in this exhibit that I asked about 15 earlier in the day. I think that I was asked whether I wanted 16 the tariffs in evidence that are in effect as well as the new 17 ones that have been filed and that will go later into effect if 18 approved. I would like for Evergy to enter into evidence the 19 existing tariffs that are apropos to this subject. And if we 20 need further clarification we can discuss that in the morning. 21 But to clarify, we'd like in the record the existing tariffs, 22 the ones that I presently effective. And we can talk about that 23 further if need be, tomorrow. 24 MR. STEINER: Sure, Judge, those are currently 25 effective tariffs and the commission could just take official

notice of them. 1 JUDGE GRAHAM: We could, but -- we will 2 officially notice them, but would call them out by number and so 3 4 forth for me tomorrow --5 MR. STEINER: Got it. 6 JUDGE GRAHAM: -- so that I'm not taking 7 official notice of every Evergy tariff in effective -- effect? 8 MR. STEINER: We will, Judge. Can you tell me 9 again, I'm sorry I missed it, the one you are looking for? 10 Existing what? 11 JUDGE GRAHAM: Let me clarify in the morning. 12 MR. STEINER: Clarify in the morning? That 13 sounds good. 14 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. And with that, are 15 there any other matters that I need to take up before we adjourn 16 for the evening? 17 MR. DUNBAR: Your Honor, this is Scott Dunbar on 18 behalf of ChargePoint. I just had one question and I --19 frankly, I am a little embarrassed that I don't know the answer 20 to this. But at the beginning of the hearing you referenced the 21 exhibit numbers. And I feel like I should have seen that list 22 somewhere and perhaps I do have it and I've just forgotten, but 23 I was wondering if I could either -- if you could direct me to 24 the list or alternatively just tell me again the numbers -- the 25 exhibit numbers for ChargePoint's rebuttal and surrebuttal

1 testimony, whichever is more --2 JUDGE GRAHAM: All I was doing this morning was that I ran through EFIS and looked at the prefiled testimony and 3 looked at exhibit list that had been sent to me by email in the 4 last few days and some of them were numbered. All of them were 5 6 numbered, I think, with the exception of one. And so I'll go 7 through the list right now without naming the exhibits. But Evergy's exhibit list included Exhibits 1 through 7; Staff's 8 exhibit list included 100 and 101; OPC's included 200 and 201. 9 And I think, Mr. Clizer, did you put in a 202 today? 10 11 MR. CLIZER: I did offer 202 today. 12 JUDGE GRAHAM: I think it is in, too. Then Sierra and NRDC put in exhibit -- or they have been Exhibit 700. 13 And then finally ChargePoint -- and I may have assigned you 14 15 these numbers myself, as 900 and 901 because the pretrial order 16 indicated that ChargePoint's would be in the 900 range. 17 ChargePoint's are -- there are two exhibits that I saw that were 18 provided to me and I think by email or something and I gave them the numbers 900 and 901. So by clarification that is what those 19 20 were about. And you might look at those tonight and we can 21 visit about that again in the morning. 22 MR. DUNBAR: Perfect. That's all I need to 23 know. And my apologies for taking everyone's time to answer 24 that question. Thank you so much. 25 JUDGE GRAHAM: All right. Well, with that, we

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

216

1	will adjourn. Let us	be ready to go at 8:30 in the mo	rning so
2	we can charge on to a	destination hopefully tomorrow.	We're off
3	the record		
4	(OFF	THE RECORD.)	
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

1

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

2	
3	I, Lisa M. Banks, CCR within and for the State of
4	Missouri, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony
5	appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that
б	the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of my
7	ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my
8	direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor
9	employed by any of the parties to the action in which this
10	deposition was taken, and further, that I am not a relative or
11	employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties
12	thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome
13	of the action.
14	$\rho \rightarrow \rho $ (
15	La hank S
16	
17	Lisa M. Banks, CCR No. 1081
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

1	INDEX	
2	Opening statement by Mr. Fischer10	Page
3	Opening statement by Mr. Dunbar Opening statement by Mr. Opitz	27 34
3	Opening statement by Mr. Halso	34
4	Opening statement by Ms. Mers	39
5	Opening statement by Mr. Clizer	52
Э	EVERGY WITNESS: Chuck Caisley	
6	Direct Examination by Mr. Fischer	71
7	Cross-Examination by Mr. Clizer Cross-Examination by Ms. Mers87	74
	Questions by Chairman Silvey	102
8	Questions by Commissioner Rupp	109
9	Questions by Judge Graham Recross Examination by Ms. Mers	115 129
)	Redirect Examination by Mr. Fischer	132
10		
11	EVERGY WITNESS: Stacy Noblet Direct Examination by Mr. Steiner	146
± ±	Direct Examination by Mr. Sterner	140
12	EVERGY WITNESS: Nick Voris	1 5 0
13	Direct Examination by Mr. Fischer Cross-Examination by Mr. Dunbar	152 154
тЭ	Cross-Examination by Mr. Halso	170
14	Cross-Examination by Ms. Mers176	
1 -	Questions by Judge Graham	182
15	Recross Examination by Mr. Clizer Redirect Examination by Mr. Fischer	196 199
16		199
1 🗆	EVERGY WITNESS: Kimberly Winslow	2.0.1
17	Direct Examination by Mr. Steiner	201
18	EVERGY WITNESS: Timothy Nelson	
1.0	Direct Examination by Mr. Steiner	204
19	Cross-Examination by Ms. Mers206 Redirect Examination by Mr. Steiner	208
20		200
0.1	EVERGY WITNESS: Brad Lutz	011
21	Direct Examination by Mr. Steiner	211
22		
23		
24		
25		

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I

1	EXHIBIT INDEX		
2	EVERGY: Exhibit 1	OFFERED 147	RCVD 149
3	Evergy Transportation Electrification Po:		
4	Exhibit 2 Direct testimony of Chuck Caisley	72	72
5	Exhibit 3	72	72
б	Surrebuttal testimony of Chuck Caisley		
7	Exhibit 5 Surrebuttal testimony of Brad Lutz	212	212
8	Exhibit 6	205	205
9	Surrebuttal testimony of Timothy Nelson		
10	Exhibit 7 Surrebuttal testimony of Nick Voris	153	
11	OPC:		
12	Exhibit 202 2015 EPRI study	76	77
13	2010 Hitt Beady		
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I Index: \$1..28th

\$	\$99 66:21 118:13	75:22 76:9,21 99:10 177:25	2015 10:14,18 56:5 74:16 75:20 76:1,8,20
\$1 13:20 55:17	0	1450 183:22 186:13	91:9 93:11 127:9 131:10
\$1,112 15:10	0146 177:10	15 116:10 145:8,14 186:1 189:14	2018 95:16 123:19
\$1.6 127:17		150 23:3 42:6 44:20,	2019 12:1 25:12,17
\$12.8 12:21 13:14	1	21	38:13 47:4,6
\$13 91:12	1 6:24 43:23 95:17	16 177:22,25 189:14	202 74:23 76:20,22 77:4,6 216:10,11
\$14 68:19	104:2 145:1 147:10,	17 147:6 177:25	2020 56:12 197:14
\$15 92:1	21,25 148:2,9 149:22, 24 169:8 185:23,24	18 77:20 154:19,22	2021 176:19,20,23
\$15,000 56:24	186:3,17,19,21,22	19 88:25 99:10 103:6	197:18
\$16 92:2	201:15,17 202:18 204:21 211:17 216:8	158:1	2021's 176:13
\$16,000 189:14	1,000 10:15 111:3	1994 52:12	2022 25:20 26:8 47:7, 18 141:13
\$2 13:20 132:3 142:16	1,100 83:19	1:00 188:7	
\$2,500 16:24	1,300 57:11,13	1:10 70:13	2023 110:16 126:4 141:14
\$2.5 66:18	1,400 57:14	1st 25:12,17,19 47:4, 7,18	2025 125:24
\$2.8 13:8 18:14 91:10	1,408 56:12,15 57:22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2028 162:5
\$20 43:9,11	10 42:19 79:21 87:19	2	2030 125:16
\$20,000 16:24	95:13 121:21 126:9	2 12:12,14 15:25 16:7,	2035 125:19
\$22.6 12:23 15:13	176:12 208:2	18,24 23:14 30:10	21 47:7 88:13 158:2
\$25,000 17:1,2	100 7:3,4 18:13 101:2 216:9	42:7 43:21,22 60:17 61:21 63:6,8,10 71:16	174:11
\$250 16:8 62:22	101 7:4 216:9	72:1,3,6,7,9,10,12	22 47:7
110:16 126:3	1081 218:17	76:12 82:9 104:2 153:15 165:1,8,13,14	23 89:4
\$29 125:24	11 59:11 74:15 79:21	171:20 175:7 185:23	24 59:5 60:9
\$3 94:20	87:7 206:15	186:3 187:6,14 188:14 199:17	240 114:10 128:5
\$4,000 131:16	110 121:13	2.2 44:22	186:3,10,11
\$4.9 44:22	115 121:13	20 36:22 37:1 47:7	240-outlet 104:25
\$42.5 12:22 15:8	11:00 188:6	65:3,4,5 88:13	240-V 124:18
\$45,000 17:3	12 74:15 89:4	20 5:12	240-volt 15:24 16:3,6 29:10,16,24 30:5
\$500 16:2 29:3,4,13	12-hour 17:11	200 4:8 7:8 101:2	61:19,20 63:3
43:9 61:18 156:9 157:5,16	120 185:25	216:9	25 95:19 164:9,13,17
\$55,000 17:4	1200 71:12 152:10	2005 23:13	171:10 199:11
\$65,000 17:1,5	201:9 211:14	2008 118:9	28 60:11
\$700,000 55:15	12th 5:12	2009 118:9	28th 96:1
\$900 15:14	13 77:20 87:18 126:9	201 7:8 216:9	
	14 56:22 74:8,11	2014 56:7	

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I Index: 3..achieved

	4.2 153:15		118:1 175:8,10 179:20
3	4.3 153:15 211:17	7	180:5 181:7 218:7
3 71:17 72:1,3,6,7,9,	4.4 211:17	7 6:24 153:1,2,4,6,10,	abound 107:13
10,12 176:12	4.5 211:17	11 164:24 171:10,11 176:9 197:20 199:12	absence 39:24 188:25
3,065 176:13	4.6 153:15	216:8	absolutely 87:9 91:1,
3,659 176:25 197:22 198:6	4.7.1 153:15	7,500 57:1	19 92:8 98:2,5,18 99:6 100:21 103:14 110:7
3,681 57:22	4.7.4 153:15	700 7:12 216:13	111:21 114:19 122:21
3.1 201:17	4.8 153:16	72 44:23 60:13	125:9 129:23 130:1
3.2 201:17	40 125:17 186:24	77 10:24	132:25 133:8,12 138:17,22 139:1,6
3.3 201:17	44 94:19	78 44:20	146:10,12 153:9 170:2
3.4 147:12	45 94:18,19 178:23	7th 11:7	absorbs 43:18
3.5 116:15	483 56:5,10,16		abuse 64:20
	4:00 98:24		AC 190:10
3.8 42:7 30 110:21 140:22	4:45 200:10	8 121:21 207:9	accelerate 27:18 93:13
176:21 197:18	5	80 122:2 186:14	accept 181:21
35 186:24		80/20 65:2	acceptable 33:20
350 42:9 101:25	5 77:10,19 79:21	8:30 145:16 217:1	140:1
360 4:8	211:22 212:7,8,11,13		access 14:10 35:21
386.266 41:24	50 16:1 18:13 29:3 40:24 42:8 101:2	9	38:5 81:9 101:20
392.270 41:3	106:13 156:9 157:5	9 171:10 174:14	accommodate 19:17
393.1030 41:24	165:19 166:1 169:12, 23 186:13,14	9.2 42:7	accommodating 180:18
393.1075 41:24	500 111:23 141:2	90 120:6	accomplish 53:3
393.1610 21:8 25:1 45:21 46:15	50th 96:1	900 7:20 40:16 46:4	107:24 160:25
393.165 41:20	5:07 209:12	49:5 54:18 68:20 216:15,16,19	account 6:12 93:9
393.1655 21:1	5:30 145:15 209:13	901 7:20 216:15,19	accountable 183:12
393.270's 46:17	6	925 56:18 57:6	accounting 20:16 41:19 93:5
3:00 133:22		99 66:20	accrue 35:25 38:19
3:29 145:13	6 95:13 126:9 152:15		accurate 71:23
3:30 145:13	205:1,11,12,15,17	A	152:23 158:9,15
4	64105 71:13 152:11 201:10	a.m. 17:12 98:24 188:7	accurately 41:12 158:17
	65102 4:9	abide 90:17	achieve 14:14 62:11
4 49:22	6:00 17:12	ability 21:13 31:12	63:19 134:19,23 158:20
4.1 153:15	6th 148:25	38:17 55:1 67:21 84:16 93:19 104:11	achieved 177:3

ET-2021-0151, Vorldex: achievement..Ameren

achievement 14:11,	28:1 34:22 58:18	16 20:13,18 28:23	199:16 202:10
25	71:10 85:14 110:24 112:16 116:9 119:22	31:12 35:25 38:1,5,15 39:1 40:17 56:3 58:14	agreed 18:3
achieving 52:23	131:1 135:12 141:6	64:13 65:21 67:11	agreement 9:21
acknowledge 153:10	152:8,10 189:3 190:6,	68:22 88:3,12 90:10	49:11
acknowledges 65:20	7 199:20	91:22 94:2 95:1,7,13,	agrees 70:4 132:1
97:15	addressed 8:7 88:14	18 99:6 107:19 110:14 111:6,20 112:2 117:6	185:11
acknowledging	126:14	121:22 122:5 126:11,	ahead 4:3 12:2 34:14
58:20	addresses 174:15	16 128:14 129:19	37:8 38:13 39:6 46:13
acronym 160:17	addressing 6:13	137:6 140:20,24 141:7,14 176:16 191:5	48:8 70:12 74:22 75:13 76:19 82:13
act 115:24 133:25	adds 100:13	197:21	86:24 146:2 150:1
action 144:4 218:9,13	adducing 68:21	adoptions 55:24	172:24 174:2,7 184:23 200:9 209:17,19
actions 43:16	adequate 40:7 81:9	advance 12:3 21:10,	air 186:4
active 162:21	92:16,22 142:20 143:9	12 88:12	Alfred 52:12
actively 62:5 163:10,	adjective 162:2	advancing 140:7	
17	adjourn 70:14 203:15 214:11 215:15 217:1	advantage 98:4 121:23 189:21	algorithm 158:9,12 190:11
activities 14:24 18:22 actors 28:7	adjust 121:22	advocacy 34:16	algorithms 158:2,5, 22 159:2 161:11,14
	adjusted 113:19	advocate 87:13	
actual 23:19 30:2 55:6 57:15 166:20	adjustment 41:23	advocating 50:22	aligned 122:19 123:11
197:22,23 198:8	administer 151:22	84:10	aligns 17:12
adamant 67:11	152:2 200:16,23	affairs 123:24 211:15	alleviate 47:21
adamantly 62:1	204:10 210:25 211:4	affect 21:6 25:11	
add 85:15 101:3	administration	110:2 157:7,24 189:17	Alliance 126:1
102:3,7 164:25 185:20	12:18 13:12	afternoon 74:2,3	alliances 127:22
199:15	administrative 29:5	87:4,6 103:1,2 145:13	allowed 54:18 68:6
added 141:19 207:22	admission 72:1	154:10,12 170:24,25 176:4,5 196:12 200:17	138:15
adding 114:14 181:18	147:21,23 153:4 205:11	age 188:5	allowing 33:3 67:14, 17,23 181:25
addition 60:12	admits 66:4	agenda 39:3	alternative 89:23
119:21 125:23 135:11	admitted 72:11 77:4	aggregate 81:20 83:3	123:17 133:24
additional 7:24 13:8 14:22 32:19 38:19,21	149:9	101:5	alternatively 215:24
44:22 56:3,17 59:2,5,	adopt 21:9 67:8	aggressive 125:19	altogether 32:8 35:23
10 60:10 62:12 68:9	111:14 115:17	194:25	192:13
78:17 80:2,15 81:1,25 82:1 84:7 100:13,18	adopted 58:10 121:7,	agree 32:11 75:16,18,	Amazon 30:15 168:7
108:15 112:4 122:22	9 140:18	24 77:21,23 79:9,10, 15,21 84:19 89:13	Ambika 147:11
136:1 166:9 167:10	adopters 111:8	93:4 94:24 95:4	ambivalence 52:15
168:6 175:5,6 206:19, 20 207:19 208:19,23	adopting 121:21	106:20 108:4 131:24	amenable 164:24
	147:8	137:23 153:18 155:5	165:4 199:14
address 4:8 17:21	adoption 12:7 13:23	163:4,6 164:25 165:15 168:18 171:19 174:18,	
20:3 21:23 25:6 26:5	14:16 15:6,9,15 17:8,	19 175:14 185:5	Ameren 12:1 39:2

ET-2021-0151, Volndex: Ameren's..assuming

40:13 49:24 51:4 answers 71:22 79:10 47:10 49:13 50:14 18:13.14 81:7.16 53:23 63:24 64:1.3 118:23 152:22 54:10 61:15 65:10 82:15 95:6,10,19,24 94:25 95:5,6 129:19 68:11 90:13 97:19 110:4 113:18 121:8,14 anticipate 10:23 100:8 185:4 187:13 122:7 124:12 131:3 **Ameren's** 38:13 113:5 135:15 141:11 196:20,25 197:4,9 133:1 134:15 135:16 49:22 149:6,14 165:16 200:5 206:15 138:18 139:21 147:2 209:9 America 116:1 applications 46:4 areas 11:13 18:15 anticipated 107:4 59:16 64:17 Americans 136:9 68:11 81:8 90:11 antidemocratic 53:6 92:20 118:6 132:22 **applied** 31:8 78:2 **AMI** 97:6 106:21 158:3 196:16 179:21 180:7 184:17 **anxiety** 69:22 101:22 argue 37:24 190:11 127:1 131:14 applies 21:4 argued 20:12,25 21:17 138:24 amount 57:3 66:19 anymore 77:13 83:23 **apply** 18:2 21:20 31:8 94:25 113:2 131:6 106:18 102:10 134:3 165:3,8 argues 48:11 142:1 193:16 194:15, 170:1 **API** 160:8,10 16 197:21,22,23 214:5 argument 21:4 45:20, applying 15:12 apologies 7:23 197:5 21 47:13 amounts 16:23,24 203:10 216:23 185:10 arguments 20:11,16 **amp** 186:15 apologize 73:24 75:5 **approach** 84:9 99:23 38:2,11 117:25 178:15 amperages 186:11 87:1 100:6 110:10 arise 43:14 119:5 129:16 173:17 **amps** 186:14 **approval** 6:2 18:6 **Arizona** 97:11 106:4 197:5 214:7 21:18 35:12,13 91:16 amps-ish 186:1 135:20 apparatus 103:25 164:2 166:6,18,20 analogy 141:18 156:7 167:10,12 168:16,21 arm 182:2 appeal 55:3 169:11 178:3 artificial 158:6 **analysis** 15:5,14 **appearance** 4:3,5,11, **approve** 23:25 24:5 18:21 39:25 65:12,13, **asc--** 100:10 19 6:6 39:4 47:16 49:25 50:2 17,22 76:12 85:13 120:22 197:25 appearing 4:7 45:8 51:6 54:2 89:6 137:20 asks 61:1.3 70:25 analytics 204:20 **approved** 18:5 36:20 aspect 19:14 44:21 47:17 50:13,14 appears 75:23 182:17 analyze 18:19 aspects 86:3 107:23 94:20 100:22 117:15 218:5 167:19 168:3 134:17 181:24 199:25 and/or 89:24 appendices 15:4 214:18 asset 121:3 148:24 angles 160:4 approves 13:21 assets 40:22,23 93:3 angst 136:8 Appendix 145:2 27:20 147:12,22 153:16 assigned 216:14 announced 164:16 approving 21:1 23:23 201:17 204:22 211:18 assignment 132:4 24:1 25:4 66:11 announcement appetite 58:17 53:20 assistance 16:16 approximately 15:7, apples 95:8 10 57:1 announcements **assume** 25:17 42:23 appliance 186:6 125:3 56:16 90:2 116:22 **apps** 104:11 183:20 announcing 125:1 appliances 124:18 apropos 214:19 assumed 42:14 136:4 applicant 4:20 annual 55:13 110:21 **APS** 136:6 197:21 185:11 140:23 arc 124:21 assumes 42:4,16,17, **annually** 55:15,18 application 4:21 6:1 20 43:17 ardent 66:23 11:6 19:11 40:24 41:1, answering 164:3 25 43:14 44:7,19,21 assuming 15:9 29:12 area 14:18 15:11

st

35:2 47:16 49:8 50:21 73:4 153:17 176:6	Automation 114:8	127:9,20 128:14 131:12 137:13	39:20 52:10 70:25 171:2 215:18
assumption 40:21 42:2 44:7 176:15	automotive 11:4,15	base 40:1 41:20 46:25 55:1 57:1 78:25 93:22	behavior 42:20 177:7 179:12 188:18,24
assumptions 15:12 39:25 42:1 48:14	availability 14:15 130:3,24	based 18:10 23:4 24:7,13 26:1 65:16	193:14 195:2 behaviors 187:19
assured 40:4	average 42:5 55:17	84:21 107:8 109:16 123:10 128:22 134:18	behoove 188:16
attached 76:1 105:19	avoid 25:25 68:7 81:16 87:14 111:22	158:9 162:15 167:1	belief 71:23 101:6
attachment 75:14 76:7 148:22	avoided 79:24 88:17 207:1	176:16 196:5 200:7 202:9 208:12	102:7,10 147:18 152:24 163:2 184:7 201:23 205:8 212:4
attachments 75:12, 25 76:4 148:6 149:22	avoids 29:24	basement 185:13 basic 30:23 70:2	believed 138:9
attacking 185:2	aware 53:16,19 121:15,16 125:3	basically 23:10 24:6	believes 8:3 21:22 66:5 177:1,6
attempt 50:8 65:17	141:19	30:8 43:11 65:3,5,20 89:5 161:25 194:22	bell 122:18
attempting 58:20	awesome 112:23	basics 67:16	beneficial 14:24
attendant 184:14 attention 22:2 126:8	B	basis 15:10 24:17,18 48:18 97:21,22 117:16	42:22 56:1 65:23 118:13 133:7,14,20 168:14
attorney 26:25 35:4 72:19,25 73:5 150:19 152:3 171:2 218:11 attract 118:1 131:17	B-R-A-D 211:2 back 6:11 23:12 24:9, 16 57:5 64:3 69:15,17 70:13,17 77:18 91:9	120:21,23 128:19 bat 150:7 151:5 battery 17:10 107:10 130:18 198:21	benefit 14:23 15:5,10 13 19:24 22:5 27:1 28:12,13 33:23 40:5 56:25 94:9 178:10
189:15	92:24 98:12 100:15 104:18 105:19 106:2,	Baumhefner 8:23	benefited 95:16
attributable 142:13	10 112:10 114:25	38:3,4,9 39:10 171:25 172:14 174:10,14	benefiting 15:16
attribute 95:14 audio 83:15 123:22 126:13 156:14 174:6	117:20 128:20 140:18 141:12 145:8,20 156:7 165:18,25 190:20 202:7 203:8,10	beach 94:17 bear 91:2 115:6 120:2	benefits 11:21,22,24 12:1,9,22,23,24 13:25 14:9 15:8,15 16:16 17:10,18 28:16 32:9
audit 191:14,15 authority 21:13,15 25:25	background 136:1 backup 107:10	bearing 95:2 bears 76:7 120:22	35:25 36:14 38:1,7,8, 18 40:17,18 42:3 43:14 44:8 50:20
authorized 41:3,7,22 46:16 123:18	bad 84:13,18 112:6 balance 41:10	beg 86:21 146:8 began 10:14 52:15 163:25	62:11 63:19 64:24 79:1 122:16 126:13 207:23
authorizes 21:8 45:22 46:15	ball 103:10 Banks 218:3,17	begin 25:24 125:14 182:10	bespoke 178:18 179:21
authorizing 25:2	bare 90:9	beginning 93:12 99:7	betcha 138:1
auto 110:16 130:2,11 131:5	barn 105:19	101:1 174:14 179:7 215:20	bicycle 162:12
automaker 125:21	barrier 98:9 100:13 102:4,7 108:15 112:4,	begins 176:11	big 55:8 63:2 76:15 111:5,19
automakers 125:1,5 126:3 127:22 140:20 160:6,17	7 128:3,6,10 137:5 barriers 98:7 99:5	behalf 4:7,15,20,25 5:4,9,23 6:15 22:13 27:3 34:8,12 35:6	biggest 180:22 194:21 198:1

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I Index: bill..case

		-,	
 bill 67:1 114:25 116:12,13,17 161:8 178:25 193:17 billing 41:10 43:6 48:23 136:5 billion 13:14 66:18 94:20 110:16 125:24 126:3 billions 110:14 bills 43:4 binary 189:7 190:8 bipartisan 116:13 bit 30:7 33:19 40:15 79:3,13 103:23 110:5 111:13 129:15 141:3 144:24 177:11 189:13 191:2 bite 190:7 bizarre 58:1 bless 115:16,22 116:4 blessing 23:10 block 97:1 board 106:5 Bolin 9:3 45:7 bolt 157:22 bolts 178:4 books 93:18 boom 53:17 borne 85:3 120:6,15 bottom 114:11 210:10 bought 104:1 160:5,6 bouncing 110:4 bound 114:1 120:23 box 4:8 182:1 Boy 161:21 	Bratlle 94:12 break 58:24 70:12 127:20 143:19 144:6, 8,22 145:5,7 150:18 breaker 186:15 briefly 8:8 15:21 19:13 33:7 34:9 90:19 129:8 132:14 199:8 206:10 208:16 bring 6:19 8:4 14:17 28:17 119:17 121:3 131:8 166:5 189:15 197:19 brings 58:23 broad 16:16 136:11 broader 159:18 brought 55:20 131:2 bucks 98:25 budge 157:19 budget 29:11 44:20 49:25 50:1,2 156:25 157:7,19 build 13:4 44:23 59:9, 14,20 60:15,19 61:1, 10,11 63:25 64:21 67:13 69:21 81:4,7,10 83:10,12,16 84:7 93:12 133:22 builder 44:1 building 59:8 60:14, 24 62:19 63:23 81:16, 25 84:6,13,18 111:18 138:20 159:5 162:24 169:8 buildings 121:11 buildout 64:2,25 78:17,20 80:3,15,24, 25 83:15 107:17 113:20 115:25 130:13 built 59:3 63:2 68:20 80:2 6 16 83:2 167:15	bunch 63:25 81:13 85:25 107:12 121:24 127:5 131:9 burden 41:17 bus 17:8 buses 16:14 17:9,10 36:6 business 6:1 17:14 18:1 33:6 113:4 184:15 busy 117:6 button 58:3 buy 63:7 104:12 111:16 buying 101:17 103:24 126:18,19 130:10 168:7 buys 62:21 C C-A-I-S-L-E-Y 70:25 Caisley 8:11 20:2 64:14 70:21,25 71:7, 12,14 72:21 73:7 74:2 75:7,9 77:10 83:7 84:12,23 87:4 95:25 103:1 109:3,5,14 115:13 118:20 129:10 132:16 143:12 177:18 189:16 Caisley's 76:21 calculate 29:6 98:22 calculates 57:11 calculation 157:4 California 52:13 88:1,2 call 14:6 65:2 111:7 136:5 151:9 156:23 162:8 187:1 189:9 104:04 109:44 202:6	 called 32:22 37:21 57:8 59:16 87:1 165:17 172:9,14 174:20,25 175:15 198:3 calls 29:24 146:3 camera 110:10 204:1 cannibalize 64:10 cap 13:2 18:8,9,13,16 65:3 190:13 capabilities 31:2 82:6 155:2 159:6 capability 105:1 159:4 165:19 179:24 190:11 capable 155:1 158:13 159:25 183:4 186:11 188:1 capacity 14:25 42:17 43:7 80:21 201:11 206:20 207:19 208:19 capita 95:13 113:19 121:22 capital 85:19 89:10 capped 114:1 120:23 186:12 caps 18:5,7 captured 73:20 car 52:18 103:24 104:1,21 105:1 108:8 178:20 184:10 188:1,6 189:8 198:1 care 52:22 carefully 91:14 cars 130:24 159:16 186:11 198:2 carved 157:2 case 4:21 10:13,19
box 4:8 182:1	25 83:15 107:17 113:20 115:25 130:13	call 14:6 65:2 111:7 136:5 151:9 156:23	186:11 198:2 carved 157:2

ET-2021-0151, Vol. Index: case's..choices

38:12 39:2,5 40:14	8,16 26:7,10,13,17,18	72:18,20 104:4,8	8,20 45:1 46:4,6 49:5,
41:3 43:6,10 47:12,13	45:12,13,15,19 46:8,	124:4 150:6,7 153:23	9,21 50:14 54:18,19,
49:18 51:3,5,17,18	12,14,21,25 47:2,3,6,	154:4 156:15 157:15	20,23 55:1,25 57:13,
53:9,14,25 54:8 58:8	15,24 86:9,19 102:21,	168:12 181:3 202:21	16 58:12 59:10 60:11,
64:16 69:9 74:19	24,25 103:2 109:2,5,6,	205:21 212:15 215:18	15,16,20 63:1,12,17
78:22 86:1,2 88:4	15 139:8	216:14	64:1,17,18,19,21 65:4
90:20 91:1 93:9 96:24	Chairman's 48:10	Chargepoint's 27:14	66:21 67:13,20,24
97:3,18 101:9 135:5		28:2 30:4 72:19 124:5	68:13 69:21,23 78:17,
138:3,14,24 139:5	challenges 17:22	154:23,24 157:18	23,24 80:1,8,16 81:8,9
152:13 154:3 165:13	challenging 36:25	158:18 164:18 184:3	82:1,9 84:18 89:20
171:25 177:10,13,20	chanenging 50.25	199:11 215:25 216:16,	90:4,5 91:4 93:9 94:8,
179:16 180:17 199:20	change 42:20 63:16	17	21 98:6,17 101:21
208:21 213:15	157:18		103:25 104:12,21
case's 25:24	changed 41:2	charger 16:13 18:19	105:12,13 108:5,19
	-	30:5 31:22 43:21,24	111:17 113:17,24
cases 20:5 83:2,3	changing 21:3	44:5 59:15 60:17	114:4 115:25 116:21
97:8 119:23 180:24,25	characterizations	61:21 63:6,8,10	120:14 121:7,10 122:3
catch 92:17	89:14	103:17 104:1,23	123:1,19 124:7 126:11
		133:10 155:6 157:2,6,	127:4 128:2 133:2
Catch-22 180:21	characterize 96:19	21 158:25 159:17 161:18,19 162:10	136:16 137:11,14,24 142:18 147:5 155:2
categorically 57:25	158:6,16	168:7 184:7,11	158:3,14 159:3,9,21
categories 208:1	charge 10:15,19 11:1	185:23,24	160:20 161:15 162:6,
•	12:2 13:2,5 18:4,18		16,17,21 163:5,6,11,
caught 94:17	19:16 29:22 31:23	chargers 13:9 18:15	18 165:19 168:14
caused 71:14 152:12	33:2 38:13,17 40:19	27:12 30:3,10 31:3,6	169:4 177:6 178:20,24
	42:24 44:11,17 54:17	42:15 43:22 59:4 60:9,	179:11 184:4 185:9
causer 94:12 111:21,	55:5,11 56:2,8,18,21	13 155:1,9,19 156:1,3,	186:3,19 187:5,10,14,
25	57:18,24 58:11 59:1,2	14,24 157:16 158:19,	19 188:14 190:10
causing 43:3	61:22,23,25 62:3,6,17	21 161:6,16 165:3,8, 10 168:1,6 169:25	191:5 193:1,6 194:23
-	63:23 64:7,10 66:8	180:13,22	195:16,18,25 208:3,5,
CCN 13:8 49:14 58:4 81:22 138:15	68:19 69:19 82:4,8 84:25 85:2,4,10,18,21		7
01.22 130.15	91:11 94:3 95:14,17	charges 30:20 31:1	Charles 57:23 70:24
CCR 218:3,17	98:24 99:21 101:20	59:5,23 60:10 157:3	71:12,14
cent 137:21	103:24 104:2,7,11	165:1,8 171:20 180:19	
	112:1 113:19,23	184:8 186:20 188:6	chart 106:12
Center 5:6 19:19	120:7,10 127:2,3,8,11,	199:17	charts 192:23
122:8	12,13,15 130:12	charging 10:16 12:7,	cheap 30:14
centers 136:5	131:7,19 133:24	13,14,16,17 13:3,18	-
certainty 36:7 140:5	138:10,20 139:19	15:25 16:7,10,17,18,	cheaply 119:15
Certainty 36:7 140:5	161:8 162:21 165:12,	22,23,25 17:13,14,16,	check 25:15 65:22
CERTIFICATE 218:1	20 166:3 169:1,24,25	18,20,23,25 18:1,10,	182:1 198:20 213:20,
certification 30:23	178:21,23,25 179:6	20,23,25 19:20 20:6	21
155:2	186:15 187:1,22,23	21:23 24:15,18 27:10,	checks 185:12
	188:25 193:15 213:9	11 28:6,21 29:10,18, 20,21,25 30:2,4,14	CHECKS 185112
certified 30:21,25	217:2	31:2,13,23 32:1,2,8,	Chevy 53:21
155:3	Chargepoint 4:10,15	12,16 33:6,11,23	Chicago 54:22
certify 218:4	7:19,22 8:19 9:18 19:7	35:15,17,18,20,21,24	_
-	26:24 27:3,9,10,16	36:4,10,25 37:1,11,25	choice 33:3 107:8
Chairman 22:14,17, 21 23:6,22 24:22 25:7,	28:11,13 30:5 31:24	38:5,6,16,20,21,24	choices 66:9
2120.0,2224.2220.1,	32:12 33:9 34:3 63:6	42:7,10,22 43:2 44:3,	

ET-2021Ender:, Woodose..Commission-approved

 choose 10:21 61:23 63:7,15,16 103:15 107:1 180:6 choosing 43:23 Chuck 8:11 20:2 64:14 70:20 71:7 177:18 circling 190:19 circuit 16:3,7 80:6,8 82:20,25 97:21 124:19 184:13 circulate 172:10,17 	18 19:16 24:10,18 31:23 33:1 40:19 44:10,17 54:17 55:5, 11 56:2,8,18,21 57:18, 24 58:11 59:1,2 63:23 64:7,10 66:8 68:19 69:18 81:25 82:4,8 84:25 85:2,4,10,18,21 91:11 94:3 95:14,16 99:21 101:20 104:7 113:19,23 120:7,10 127:8,11,12,13 130:12 131:6,18 138:10,20 139:19 147:2,6 153:9	73:5 150:15 170:18 171:2,3,24 174:10 181:3 203:2 206:2 212:24 co-counsel 5:5 coalescence 160:13 cohort 194:3 cohorts 194:9,17 Coletti 147:11 collaborate 168:9	82:19 102:9 121:11 123:19 155:9,13,16, 23,24 156:7 162:1 164:9,19 168:4,22 171:15 175:14 195:16, 24 196:1 commercializing 194:23 commercially 162:2 commission 6:4,20 10:11,19,22 11:25 13:1,7,21 18:6 20:4,8, 17,20,23 21:1,9,15,18,
circumstances 22:25	161:7 166:3 169:1,24 213:9 cleaner 11:9	collaborative 83:18, 23 colleague 136:5	25 22:18,22 23:11,13 24:11 27:20 29:1 30:13 31:16 32:10
citation 206:25 cited 11:25 20:24	clear 64:12 77:12 85:1 144:7 185:8,15	colleagues 103:20 106:8	33:3,13,19,21 35:11 36:15,21 37:12 38:9,
cited 11:25 20:24 city 4:9 19:19 54:20, 22 56:6 57:24 58:1,8 67:4 71:12 91:24 95:11,16,23 113:18 118:9 121:7,20 122:7, 13 130:16,21 131:18 152:11 201:9 211:14 city's 19:20 claim 54:19 claimed 99:9 Claire 9:2 45:7 clarification 51:14 139:15 149:2 181:2 195:17 208:9 214:20 216:19 clarifications 103:4, 7 109:15 164:21 clarified 46:18 139:10 clarify 110:6,13 148:11 153:13,14 166:21 214:21 215:11,	144:7 185:8,15 clients 147:4 clip 121:21 Clizer 5:13,16,22,23 7:9 9:8 10:8 52:4,5,7, 8,10 70:9 73:13,15,17, 23 74:1,3 75:1,4,8 76:19,24 77:1,8,9 78:1 79:8,17,18 85:5 86:5, 7,12,15,16,23 129:3,5 132:8,10 142:3 148:10 149:1,3,13,17 150:20 173:12 175:23 196:8, 9,11,13 199:3,4 202:5 203:7 206:7 213:2,17, 19,25 214:6,7 216:10, 11 close 40:22 48:25 49:6 77:13,18 122:24 176:25 182:20 186:18 209:10 closed 47:8 closely 187:18	collect 18:19 37:11 180:5,6 collected 187:15 collection 37:12 158:20 Colorado 159:14 160:1 163:14,15,22 193:22 194:12 combination 44:25 137:25 combined combustion 11:16 125:2 126:19,21,23 comfortable 24:11 91:17 166:3 command-and-control 67:18 commends 10:22 comments 110:6 commercial 12:6,16,	10,14,18,23 39:4,5,19 41:7 48:6,9 49:1,4,19, 24 50:2,7,11,22,25 51:6,8,13,19 52:9 53:24 54:2,4,7,25 58:13 60:19,23,24 61:1,3,13,24 63:24 65:3 66:7,10 67:8,17, 25 69:1,5,7,9,11,13 70:3 77:23 86:17 89:5, 9,18 90:8,14,16,20,24 91:3,7,14,18 92:7 93:21 95:1 96:18 97:8 99:11,16 102:5 103:9 105:3 108:10 109:9 112:8 114:25 115:15 117:13 119:8,18 134:12 135:10 137:9 138:3,8,19 139:15,21, 23 141:12 144:5 156:13 166:6,10,12,20 167:4,10 168:16,20,25 169:11 174:17 192:12 196:6,22 199:21,25 214:25 Commission's 10:25
12	closer 156:19	Commercial 12:6,16, 17 14:2 15:17 16:9,11, 12,13,17,23 17:15,18,	21:13 23:18 38:13 39:3 47:16 53:9
clarifying 161:3	closest 130:19	21 18:23 31:5,6,8,15	112:17
clarity 32:19 clean 10:14,19 11:1 13:2,5 14:14,25 18:4,	clothes 186:8 club 5:5 7:11,18 8:23 9:19 19:6,8 35:3,6,12	36:23 37:16,18 49:21, 22,23 53:24 63:20 64:1,6,9,16 68:12	Commission- approved 18:5

ET-2021-0151ndeno1.commissioner..construct

commissioner 5:19. 60:1.3 68:14 70:1 completely 56:3 conditions 34:22 20.21 22:21 34:25 144:2 62:6.23 63:17 89:19 41:18 140:2.4 141:15 39:2 48:6 50:10 51:23 119:4 125:13 126:19 185:5,7 196:16,19,23 **company** 13:1,6,17 55:4 109:9,12,13 144:7 165:20 178:6 20:5 21:20,21 28:12 **conduct** 62:13 114:21 115:7,9 134:12 54:5,19 56:10,20,22, **complex** 76:15 135:19 139:8 141:8 conducted 15:2 23 59:8,9,10,13,15,17, complicates 40:15 74:16 commissioners 20,21,24 60:5,7,9,11, 22:12 26:19 27:15 13,18,22,25 61:2,4,9, complimentary confidence 35:22 18 62:1,9 64:22 69:15, 34:4 39:9,12,16 45:11 137:6 **confirm** 171:9 48:5 51:24 70:10 86:8 16 70:3 96:23 103:15 **comply** 185:4 102:19 109:7 115:10 104:9 115:15 119:25 confirmation 173:13 126:15 128:22 132:23 120:2 123:9 125:10 component 36:20 confirms 10:8 144:23 150:25 182:9 134:17 135:1 138:9 compound 110:21 203:13 208:12,14 141:19,22 142:19 **conflict** 47:18.23 140:23 213:6 143:8 146:3 149:8 117:12 118:17 119:13, 182:18 192:11 194:10 comprehensive 15 commissions 30:19 196:20 199:19 208:21 23:12 36:2 39:4 81:4 113:12 confused 107:21 Company's 19:6 comprise 16:14 commit 168:16,18,20 confuses 98:9 20:12,13 21:19 23:12, computational commitment 10:23 13,17 35:12 37:24 **connect** 124:6 184:3 106:22 37:17 64:23 125:24 39:6 119:2 134:18 connection 132:17 171:11 195:6 165:22 170:4 181:23 **computer** 145:25 202:3 166:1 210:16 committed 60:14 **compare** 57:15 consequences 121:19 concept 44:14 committee 14:11 119:9 166:17 compared 18:8 92:19 conceptual 178:15 consequential 177:15 committing 181:25 concern 21:24 49:7 167:25 comparing 69:22 50:6.16 66:10 67:9 common 198:4 conservation 52:23 92:13 112:17,18 181:15 **commonly** 183:23 considerable 121:5 comparison 87:12, concerned 94:5 213:21 214:5 24 95:8 113:10 communicate 98:2 128:1 149:18 considerably 93:13 compatible 118:17 communicating **concerns** 33:10,12 135:1 184:9 47:20 49:16 113:12 **compel** 179:5,11 138:18 139:9 140:2,3 consideration 69:7 communication competing 189:20 116:6 117:13 118:18 98:14 125:11 127:16, **conclude** 46:5 68:2 competition 28:16 18 159:16 160:19 69:4 199:2 213:13 considered 41:4.11 52:14,17,20 67:23 162:7 184:13 195:14 92:21 142:24 208:4 **concludes** 15:5 39:8 competitive 27:23 communications 109:2 208:13 209:1 consisted 10:15 28:5.15 31:19 33:5 178:19 179:22 184:17 213:13 consistency 169:4 53:10 114:14 189:21 195:1 conclusion 84:20 consistent 29:15 communities 14:11 competitively 52:25 112:12 119:2 37:12,23 181:8 18:24 122:14 competitor 32:5 concrete 44:14 48:23 consistently 53:22 community 16:17 competitors 28:14 condition 21:18 114:17 122:10 constraints 100:18 32:3 140:5 141:8 178:7 185:15 190:16 companies 4:20 complementary conditioner 186:5 11:14 13:15 14:17 construct 112:14 123:6 136:21,25 19:2 21:3 53:4 59:17 137:15

ET-2021-0151, INdex: Iconstructing..creates

constructing 22:24	convening 22:1	205:3 211:24	96:8 132:12 152:5
construction 10:14	conversation 83:18	correctly 25:11 46:23	153:21 172:22 173:16 175:22 183:11 199:11
12:15 23:19 36:11	94:1 96:22,23 102:3,	107:18	200:25 202:12 203:5
114:6 122:12 182:21	12 106:2 116:4 121:4 132:20 134:22 135:16	correlation 197:20	204:12 206:22 210:25
consultancy 178:18	154:13,14,17 159:18	correspond 133:19	211:6 212:25 218:8,11
consultant 65:25	188:20 189:16	corridors 18:25	Counsel's 120:18
consulting 15:3 66:1	conversations 88:10	38:18 165:11	Counselor 71:5
147:1	112:20,21 116:18		
consumable 94:14	130:11 136:11,13	cost 11:23 14:3 16:2, 18 18:14 29:7 36:12	counterproductive 63:21
	166:19 181:2	40:20 41:12,15 42:3	
consume 142:25	conversely 100:5	43:3,5,7,10,17,18,22	counterproposal 62:8
consumer 35:22 52:21 101:15	convert 125:14	44:17,22 49:6 53:5 55:10,14,23 58:4,12	countertops 113:5
consumers 4:23 53:7	converting 126:4	61:4 65:4,5,23 78:12	counties 95:8 123:4
97:9 117:2 127:6	convey 90:18	81:1,16 82:21 84:25 85:2 87:25 94:12	198:18
Consumers' 41:6	convincing 187:21	85:287:2594:12	countries 113:12
	convoluted 76:15	25 120:24 122:2 127:4	
contact 4:20 161:25		128:2,12 132:4 142:14	country 11:18 27:13 28:4 29:15,19 30:18
contained 20:15	copies 94:21	157:6,9,12,23 191:16, 17,18 206:20 207:2,23	37:14
71:22 152:21	copy 74:5 75:10,19	208:2	county 56:13,14
contemplated 82:7	172:3 173:8		57:21,23,24
98:18	cord 29:24	cost-benefit 39:25 65:12,22 85:13 94:15	couple 82:3 103:19,
contention 129:12,	corner 110:8	120:22	22 116:9 120:4 124:24
19	corporation's 21:11	cost-effective 61:5,	126:17 139:7 154:14
context 20:19 41:9	•	6,7,8 65:15	160:4 162:8 172:1
60:21 165:2	correct 7:1,6,9,13,24	cost-effectiveness	185:1
contexts 24:7	8:17,20,21,24,25 9:4, 5,8 25:14,21 26:9,11	15:2 65:18 207:9	court 22:5 27:1 37:4,
continuations 19:22	47:1,4,8,22 48:25	208:24	5,6 39:14 52:6 96:5 145:7 146:11 156:17
continue 13:16 18:19	50:15 58:20 74:12,16	costly 43:23	210:1,8,20,22
62:6 89:10 107:5	75:23 76:13 78:16,19	costs 13:24 16:22	
continues 88:16	80:3 87:14 88:18 99:13 115:19 118:22	COSTS 13:24 16:22 17:24 29:3 30:8 48:21	courtroom 172:18
	131:3 132:2 134:5,10,	55:22 87:14 88:15,21	courts 20:17 21:14
continuing 24:25	15,16 136:23 147:14,	89:12,25 111:19	41:5
31:25	18 148:6,7,20 151:6	156:9,13,22,23 157:2,	cover 16:1,21 44:17,
continuously 67:24	155:9,21 156:4,10,11, 25 171:16 175:17	4,11,21 187:14 206:20 207:19,20 208:1,4,19,	20 45:23 47:21 55:21 58:4,12 69:3 156:9
contributed 149:7	178:3,8 180:14,15	207.19,20 200.1,4,19,	157:17
control 58:7,8,10	181:5 192:3 197:10	Council 5:2,4 19:7	covered 40:20 117:18
83:11 165:18	198:18,19 201:18,22	41:6	
controlled 107:17	202:11 205:7 206:17 212:3	counsel 5:24 19:10,	covering 55:23
controlling 165:18		14,15,21 20:3 21:17	COVID 55:20
-	Correcting 83:16	37:8 39:12 45:10,11	create 69:1 78:18
convenient 82:21	corrections 71:19	48:5 52:2,10 62:4 63:6	creates 42:19 137:14
	147:15 152:17 201:19	70:10 73:13 74:19,23	

ET-2021-0151, Vorldex: creating..demanding

creating 10:20 38:21	12 17:8,9,15,24 19:24,	date 25:19,24 26:3	decisional 13:6 24:6
creative 193:12	25 21:23 29:4,16,18,	41:21 148:13,14	115:16,22 117:8,15
Clealive 193.12	20,21 30:1,14 31:21	Dave 9:23	119:13 138:6 139:5,17
credit 123:17 131:16	32:11 33:11,14,21		143:3
193:17	36:1 40:1,5 42:20,22,	David 4:24	decisions 23:25
credits 101:19 122:2	23 43:8,16,23 49:23	day 5:12 6:4 79:5	100:24 101:11 134:24
123:18 137:5	62:11 79:2 80:13 81:5	102:1 104:10 133:25	
erecc 00:40 440:4	83:2,10,12,20 84:13, 25 85:1 89:13 91:23	134:7 169:8 170:14	declining 97:1 106:14
cross 86:18 142:4 150:4,7,10,12,16,21	94:4 96:24 97:5,13,16	178:21,23 186:25	100.14
170:8,16,19 200:8	98:2,8,10,21 101:15	187:6 188:4,21 192:23	decreases 43:17
202:1 203:3,6,9,11	102:8,14 104:15	214:12,15	dedicated 16:3,6
205:25 206:5 208:14	106:19 107:1 112:11	days 103:23 107:13	52:14 124:18
212:7 213:21 214:5	114:3 117:7 119:16	116:11 172:1 216:5	
cross-examination	125:10 126:14 127:23	DC 16:18,24 59:4,15	default 165:24
72:2,15,19,23,25 73:6	135:4,7 137:13	60:17 116:11 165:3,8,	Defense 5:1,4 19:7
74:1 87:3 147:24	142:11,14,17 155:11,	9	defer 86:19 124:13
150:19 153:5 154:9	16 156:1,14,23 157:8, 14,15,23 158:18	DCF 42:8	128:12 169:10
170:23 176:1,3	159:19,20 162:17		deferred 170:10
202:14,20,22,25	163:25 167:21 168:22	DCFC 180:13	
203:13 205:20,22	171:13 174:18,19	deal 63:2 134:14	deficiencies 52:22
206:3,9,11 208:13	175:8,13 178:22 179:5 181:7,25 185:4	214:3	define 165:24
crying 174:7	195:12,17,24 201:13	dealers 127:12,13	defined 45:3 95:11
cumulative 99:15	cut 34:10 83:7,15	130:7 131:5	defines 55:7
current 18:4,9,10	123:22 126:13 129:15	dealership 127:22	definition 95:9
55:7 57:1 70:4 103:12 105:7 126:20 134:2	156:14,17 174:6 197:6	dealerships 101:14	198:10
105.7 120.20 134.2	cutting 161:12	127:19,21 130:2,12	definitions 183:10,
	-	131:9	14,15
curve 111:6 117:5	cybersecurity 184:14	dealing 45:19	
141:7	104.14	debate 52:13 94:4	definitively 65:20
curves 140:20	D	debating 66:17	deja 154:14
customer 12:18,22,		-	delineation 113:7
23 13:12,19 15:19,23 16:21 40:1 42:5,10,11,	D-U-N-B-A-R 4:14	decarbonization 14:5,12	Deloitte 140:21
12,13 43:17,19,20	Darrin 8:13 21:23	decide 23:15 24:17	demand 10:23 23:14
63:15 65:6 83:3 97:2,	23:20 119:21 120:12,	48:18 90:24 102:14	32:12,14,15,17,22
6,13 106:25 113:3,8	15 132:1 142:15	155:11 175:2	37:17,19,21,22,23
126:12 127:18 136:8 141:19 157:11 161:17	213:15,25		42:6,11 67:14,15,16
167:11 174:24 177:6	data 18:20 31:22 32:5	decided 20:21 83:22	82:10,14 118:4 140:25 159:2,9 161:15 162:16
178:13,19 181:11	37:11,12 56:10 74:20	decides 90:8	164:20 165:1,7,17,24
182:25 189:4,9 191:8,	75:18,24 89:16 95:15	deciding 24:12	166:7 167:11 168:21
17 193:13 195:1	112:15 158:3,20 178:12,13 179:4,8,10,	•	169:25 171:8,12,19,22
customer's 29:7	16,19,21,23 180:1,6	decision 23:2,4,7,9 24:4,24 25:6 41:6	174:15,18,20,24,25
	184:17 193:6 197:17	60:23 89:18 96:20	175:14,16 180:12,13,
customers 10:21 11:20 12:6,8,10,25		99:15,22 108:8,16	18,20 181:1,4,12
13:17,22,23 14:2,21,	data-driven 195:1	112:22 115:17 116:5	182:2 199:16
23 15:5,8,13,25 16:4,	datasharing 32:6	119:2,9 199:22	demanding 98:9
,			

ET-2021-0151, Vol. Index: demands..divert

demands 113:5	desirable 184:12	159:20 185:21	discrete 111:1,23
demographic 95:10	destination 217:2	differential 98:23	140:2,3
demonstrate 20:4	detail 43:1 48:17 49:2	differently 58:16	discretion 37:20
demonstrated 65:14	54:13 119:22 135:9	84:10 97:15 118:21	discuss 19:13 61:16
denied 55:1	detailed 15:4 185:6	difficult 88:6 96:7 130:15 136:7	65:9,13 79:19 87:25 145:4 214:20
Denver 130:20	details 11:11 15:17		discussed 43:15
Department 19:18	27:14 32:16,21 46:3 168:16,17,21 178:5	difficulties 73:24	60:5 61:17 141:8
56:11 122:10 198:17	determinant 48:24	digits 158:25	discusses 11:7
depend 157:1	determinants 41:10	dilemma 62:14	discussing 58:25
depending 17:1 42:9	43:6	dire 82:16	126:18 135:9
80:15 83:4 95:8,9 144:4 186:22	determination 22:19 25:3	direct 32:10 33:13 36:15 71:9,15 103:21	discussion 78:14 135:17 158:16 175:4
depends 80:5 190:22	determinative	117:2 126:8,9 140:16 141:4 146:21 152:7	disincentive 134:1
deploy 37:1 137:24	130:23	159:15 160:19 162:7	139:2
deployed 131:19	determine 22:25	184:17 201:4 204:15 211:9 215:23	dispense 184:15
deploying 21:11	48:18 60:16 65:22	directed 33:21	dispersed 101:2
deployment 35:19 79:20,22	determined 56:5,11 69:17	Directing 124:3	disproportionately 120:6
deposition 218:5,10	determining 57:22	direction 102:13	disregarding 48:11
depot 17:13 101:23	detriment 67:24	123:15 218:8	disregards 43:7
depreciable 85:22	develop 14:16 69:19	directive 192:25 194:23	disruption 174:4
describe 77:25 125:4	155:8 179:20 185:6 194:16	directly 63:8 91:3	disseminating
189:3	developed 54:11,17	137:17 142:13 184:9	137:10
describing 139:25	developer 16:5 31:10	198:20	dissenting 39:1
design 27:21 31:17	43:25 62:15,19 68:6	director 147:2 201:10	distance 69:22
66:9 103:12,21 112:16	81:15 113:1,4,7 114:5,	211:15	distant 184:8
193:9,10 213:11	17 189:4,12 190:18 191:7,17	disaggregated 179:20,23	distinction 137:21
designated 18:25	developers 12:13	disaggregation	174:23
designation 122:13	16:7 114:12 189:15	158:2,5,21 159:2	distinguish 174:17 194:19
designed 17:21 21:10 28:12 35:15	190:14	161:11,14 180:8 190:11	distributed 87:13
37:15 41:12 58:24	developing 88:11	disagree 112:19	88:14 116:25
65:12 66:6 69:6	development 14:8 122:16 201:12	158:17	distribution 80:3,15
157:16,17 190:17		disagreement 25:10	81:17 82:2 83:1,15
designing 104:7 147:4	dialogue 100:15 112:3	85:12	84:7 92:5,14,20,21 93:20 97:24 140:10
designs 97:5 106:16	difference 24:2	disallow 24:17	141:25 206:20 207:20
107:8,14 111:18	101:23 169:16	disclose 122:14	208:19,23
139:18	differences 19:13	discourage 32:7	divert 67:5

ET-2021-0151, Volndex: division..eligible

division 123:25	Dunbar 4:13,14 7:21,	ED 142:10,18	elective 95:18
doable 125:20	23 8:21 27:2,3,6,7,8 34:2,5 72:20 150:8	edge 161:12	electric 10:15,22
docket 38:14	153:25 154:3,9	educate 12:8 13:17	17:7,10,17,22 18:1 20:23 21:3 28:23
dockets 28:3	156:18,20 168:23	126:12 127:23 128:9	35:16 38:1,22 39:1,22
document 75:14	170:7 171:5 202:23 205:23 212:17 215:17	137:13 178:12,19,20	40:2,11 48:11 52:18
77:12	216:22	education 12:18	53:11,15,16,17,19
documents 74:20	duplicate 194:5	13:12 15:19 33:18 122:16 127:18 128:14	60:1 63:4 66:2 78:22, 23 80:1,13,16 81:8
124:5 143:20 182:17	-	137:7 177:3,7 178:1,9,	85:15 90:5,25 91:4,6,
doggone 163:14	duplicated 137:17	10 179:8,17 188:3,18	22 94:20 98:17
	duplicative 119:12	effect 47:14,17 144:4	100:19,25 101:17,18
dollar 12:24 57:3 142:16	duty 36:5	214:16,17 215:7	102:15 105:14 107:11 108:5 110:1,3,14,17,
	dwelling 142:25	effective 25:24 26:3	20 116:21 120:13
dollars 28:23 49:14 89:10 110:15 115:25	dwellings 35:19,20	27:23 36:13 55:9 60:2	121:22 122:5 124:20
117:14 120:5 125:12	36:24	89:15 137:23 138:3 144:1 163:7 179:8,11	125:14,15,20 126:5,25 127:1,10 128:15
doubt 56:25		187:21 214:22,25	130:5,8,16,22 131:2,
downstream 182:23	E	215:7	11 137:10,14 140:17,
		effectively 53:9	23 141:7 147:5 186:5 198:21
downturn 55:21	earlier 6:10 97:25 99:5 109:24 110:2	61:18 74:15 83:11	
downward 94:10	117:24 126:3,18	119:15 186:12	electrical 21:11 30:24 125:2
dozen 83:5 94:13,14 97:7	140:21 180:12 186:7 190:20 214:15	effectiveness 27:22 31:18	electrician 30:6
drafted 172:19	early 28:10 52:12	effects 106:4 135:20	electricity 11:17
dramatic 38:8	65:13 88:15 111:8	efficiency 29:5 34:17	36:3,18 38:19,21 68:5
	earn 93:22	41:14 42:19 43:22	191:3
draw 113:10	earth 64:16	52:25 93:20 114:7	electrification 6:3
drive 14:22 59:25 126:20 186:24	easier 53:2	154:4	11:3,5,12,14,19,21,22 12:10 13:16 14:7,14,
driver 29:8 133:15	easiest 182:24	efficient 11:9 38:16, 22,25 52:23 53:6 55:9	20 19:12,23 20:7,10 27:18 28:3,9 34:19,21
drivers 15:6,16 35:16		78:7 84:1	35:13 36:4,10 38:7
101:2 133:6,10 188:13	east 58:5 188:21	efficiently 78:25 84:3	39:6 53:23 54:5 69:14,
driving 42:20 186:22	easy 187:23 echo 86:13 151:19	effort 102:2 180:2,8	17 147:3,9 151:25 152:14 201:15 204:22
driving-wise 85:17	economic 11:24 14:7	efforts 10:23 12:9	electrified 125:18
dryer 29:17 63:4	55:20	19:22 20:5 34:20 96:13 99:12 126:13	electrify 68:15 116:1
105:15 124:20 185:14	economics 67:16	EFIS 216:3	122:9
186:8	111:12		electronic 35:22
DTE 164:14	economist 52:11	egregious 59:14	elephant 160:4
due 55:2 73:18 76:15	economy 11:13	either/or 118:12	-
95:3 163:7	27:24	elected 25:12 47:1,3	eligibility 167:24
duly 71:7 146:19	ecosystem 38:16	electing 21:2	eligible 16:1,7,12 32:14 43:25 129:25
152:6 201:2 204:13 211:8 218:5	123:1,6 137:14	election 41:21	185:4
211.0 210.0			

ET-2021-0151, VolInđex: eliminate..events

r			
eliminate 47:23 128:3	encouraging 33:14	entries 6:6	14:16,17 15:6,9,11,14,
elimination 131:14	55:24	entry 98:8	15,16,23,25 16:4,5,7, 9,10,13,17,18,22,23
email 73:20 76:1	end 25:9 30:8 52:17	environment 91:4	17:8,14,15,16,18,20,
172:19 173:2,20	56:11 83:21 87:18		25 18:1,10,15,20,22
216:4,18	95:16 98:22 100:17	environmental 5:6	19:25 20:5 21:23 27:9,
emailed 74:19	111:9 134:15 137:12 141:7 149:12 165:2,20	10:24 13:25 14:8,15, 25 38:8 52:23 178:23	10,12 28:6 29:8 31:11
	192:15,23 196:3		32:12,16 33:16 35:24
emails 76:3	199:20	environmentalist	36:11 38:1,5,15,24
embarrass 22:11	ends 176:12	52:15	40:13,14,17,22 42:7 43:19,25 44:3 49:22
embarrassed 215:19		envision 165:17,21	50:14 54:16 55:24
	energy 4:22 13:24	194:13	56:17,24 57:12 58:13
embrace 52:21	14:10,15,22 15:1 19:18,19 23:12 30:21	EPRI 56:5 74:16 75:20	61:19,22 62:5,22 63:1,
embracing 67:18	34:17 42:19 43:3	76:8,12,20 197:14,17,	7,10 64:2,13 65:21
emerging 18:17	93:20 114:7 122:8,11	24,25	66:21,23 67:11,20
emission 52:24	155:3 163:21 201:11	Equally 38:10	68:13,21 78:2,17 79:20,22 80:24 83:10,
	204:19 208:2	equipment 16:22	12 84:13 87:13 89:6
emissions 11:24	enforcement 181:10	30:1,13,24 31:4,7 33:4	105:11,12,13,16,22
14:1	engage 14:20 100:14	124:18	115:25 121:7,10
emphasizing 158:24	114:2 135:10	equity 41:10	122:10,12,14 123:1,19
Empire 54:4	engaged 118:5	equivalent 42:10	126:11,16,18 128:5 133:2,6,9,10,15 134:7,
Empire's 40:14	engagement 107:1	ER-2014-0370 10:25	8,13 136:16 137:24 140:11 156:14,24
employed 146:24	engaging 112:15	ER-2018-0145	158:3 162:17 163:16
218:9,11	135:13	177:10	168:14 177:13 182:19
employee 17:16	anging 100:00.01	-	183:7,18 184:1,21
218:11	engine 126:20,21	ergo 186:14	185:16,17 187:14 188:13 189:9 190:4,5
emulating 53:11	engineer 193:4	erroneous 84:20	191:5,8,17 193:21
en 106:13,14,16	engines 11:16 125:2	error 92:3,19 142:9	195:16
enable 12:7 15:25	enhance 14:24	essential 143:6,9	evaluate 194:1
16:7 18:21 126:11	enjoyed 89:12	essentially 27:11	206:19 207:18
enabled 13:18 97:17	ensure 27:22 28:4,14	142:23	evaluating 207:23
enabling 187:14	33:22	establish 90:9 154:25	evaluation 207:10,17
enact 88:6	ensures 30:21	estimate 44:24	evaluations 15:2
	ensuring 43:14 188:4	110:15 176:12	evening 145:16
encourage 12:12,17 17:22 19:22 20:7	enter 4:5,11 67:22	estimated 18:9	206:12,13 209:22
28:23 31:11 32:10	214:18	estimates 15:7 44:22	210:3 215:16
33:2,4 38:8,25 39:9	entered 11:2	110:20	event 36:20 37:21
56:3 63:12 65:8 66:4		ET-2018-0132 12:2	77:2 167:11,17 174:25
98:3 108:7,19 122:13	entire 39:6 43:21,24	38:14	175:9,11,15 181:8
encouraged 64:24	57:10 65:19 91:16 96:21 108:18 149:8,19	ET-2021-0151 6:4	182:2
103:3,7			events 6:12 32:12,17,
encouragement	entities 113:22 118:5	Eubanks 9:3 45:7	22 37:17 164:20
33:20	entity 82:19 113:22	EV 12:7,16,17 13:9,22	165:1,17 171:19,23 174:20 181:5 199:17
			174.20 101.0 133.17
	1		I

ET-2021-0151nd Mol.eventuality..experience

eventuality 162:24	37:15 38:6 40:15,19,	152:7 172:23 196:7,11	212:7,8,11,13 214:14
184:10,12	24 41:1,18,25 43:13,	199:9 201:4 204:15	215:21,25 216:4,8,9,
	19 44:7,19,23 45:2	208:17 211:9	13
eventually 55:3	49:12 54:9 58:24		
195:2 196:15	63:13 65:10,16,23	examples 118:3	exhibits 6:21,22,24
Evergy 4:16,17 6:1,	69:4,6,14 70:20 83:11	exceeded 109:23	7:8,10 8:2 72:3,6,9,10,
24,25 8:10,13,14 9:18	84:24 85:1 90:21		12 216:7,8,17
10:4,12,13,14 11:20	121:9 123:10 126:10,	Excel 192:24	exist 122:5 178:10,12,
13:3,13 14:19 15:2,5	13 134:2 139:11 147:9	excellent 51:19 116:8	14
16:9,11 17:6,14 18:3,	156:25 157:12,13,19	excellent 51.19 110.8	14
6,16,19 22:7,13 25:12	165:7 167:9 170:9	exception 46:17	existence 40:20
	190:23 201:15 205:15	95:12 216:6	42:18 117:25
27:17 28:22 29:3,8,18,	206:15 213:15 216:8		
23 30:8,17 31:5,7,20,	200.15 213.15 210.0	exceptional 96:22	existing 12:13 13:2
22,24 32:3,11 33:13,	everybody's 189:19	exceptions 41:22	21:5 40:15,22 44:16
21 36:1,15 37:10		46:19	49:8 64:10 69:18 82:4
40:16 42:3,16,17,19	everyone's 172:11		85:5,21 89:6 101:8
43:8,17 44:12,24 46:6	216:23	exchange 106:6	214:19,21 215:10
48:15 49:5,8 50:19,21 51:3 54:9,17 55:1,11,	evidence 44:12,15	excited 51:19 159:13	exists 22:20 67:14
22 56:5,7,13 57:10,11	48:15 69:20 72:4,13 76:23 77:7 78:21	exciting 51:10	101:22
58:17 59:1,6 60:3,4	112:6 148:1 149:25	exclude 175:8,10	expand 18:4 67:24
63:23 64:3,6,12 65:13, 17,25 66:4,6,9,22	153:7 172:9,14	exclusive 59:23,24	88:17 113:3 136:24
67:5,7,10,19,21,23	205:13,16,18 212:9,12 214:16,18		expanded 24:10 49:13
68:15 69:1 71:1 72:3,		exclusively 41:3	49.13
11,12 75:19 77:23,24	evidentiary 6:5	excuse 28:22 32:13,	expansion 13:7
80:23 81:21 85:9	evolve 141:17	25 95:22 128:16 142:3	18:18 19:16 44:11,13,
88:18,21 89:6 94:3,23,		165:18	16 59:1 60:9 66:21
25 95:12 96:12 97:2	evolving 159:6		81:22 91:11,12 99:20
101:11 108:13 123:15	EVS 56:5,10,12,13,15,	excused 9:18 150:18	139:19
131:22 136:21 145:11,	18,21 57:1,4,6,11,12,	151:1	expansively 14:21
24 147:25 149:24	14,15,17,22 58:5,9,12	execute 117:20 121:1	
151:5,24 152:13 153:6	63:25 65:23 66:2,4,18	140:1,6	expect 39:13 64:19
154:5,24 156:12,22 159:1,8 161:5,13	90:21 101:16 107:19	executed 23:16	66:14,20 68:13,14,24
162:15 164:24 165:4,	122:17 125:2 129:13,	execution 23:1 99:17	119:16 140:14,22 162:1 175:13 191:19
6,16,22 166:5 167:9	21 159:5,7,25 160:18	119:17	194:7 199:19,23
168:15 169:24 176:15,	176:13,18 180:8	-	
18 177:1,5,13 178:1	183:23 184:16 186:19	executional 117:9	expectation 188:11
180:5,6 181:18 185:12	190:7 197:11,15	exemptions 46:20	expectations 42:1
190:21 191:3 192:13,	198:12,17		109:23
16 194:4 195:22,23,25	EVSE 122:10	exhibit 6:21 7:3,7,11,	
198:16 199:14 201:9,		15,19 8:8 71:16,17	expected 12:22,23
10 204:18 205:12,17	exacerbate 97:23	72:1 73:19 74:23	214:7
211:14 212:8,13	100:10 101:4 140:25	76:20,22,25 77:1,3,4,6	expedite 5:22
214:18 215:7	141:5	144:18,24 145:1	•
Evergy's 8:16 11:1,5,	exacerbated 60:7	147:10,21,25 148:2,9	expense 28:13 93:17
11 12:4,8,11 13:4,19,		149:22,24 152:15	expenses 41:11
21 15:4 18:7,12 19:11,	exact 94:21 111:4	153:4,6,10,11 171:11	168:6
14,22,24 20:2 21:2	118:2 141:3	172:10 201:15 202:16,	
27:16,22,25 28:24	examination 71:9	18 204:21 205:1,11,	expensive 180:24
29:12 32:18 34:20	129:9 132:15 146:21	12,15,17 211:17,22	experience 46:6
23.12 32.10 34.20			

ET-2021-0151, Voddex: experimental..fleet

101:16 118:2 127:8 159:8 161:5	facility 60:24,25 61:2, 3,10	federal 57:1,2 66:14, 16,24 67:3,7 68:24	finally 9:6 14:19 32:25 36:9 37:15
experimental 21:14, 16	fact 29:9 38:15 53:21 57:25 59:21 60:4,7,8	69:2,11 115:23,25 117:10,23 118:1,3,7,8, 11 119:14 136:15,20	38:23 69:10 117:21 216:14
expert 38:4	61:9 62:3 65:15 66:12 67:9 68:8,12,18 77:22	137:2,7,16 138:10,16	financial 128:9 189:1
experts 131:11	94:16,18 95:7 110:5 117:3 119:1 130:2	fee 98:25 99:3	financially 114:1 120:23 218:12
expired 123:17	131:18 163:7 183:18	feedback 166:15,19 187:20	find 9:15 33:20 48:17
expiring 47:14 explain 46:14 51:16	factor 42:5 100:1 130:24	feel 24:11,20 51:17 65:11 91:17 122:21	74:11 108:18 133:7, 10,14 138:2 163:13 178:22 183:9 187:21
59:21 63:22 65:11 69:24 102:2 115:20 122:16 126:15 129:18	factors 41:4,9,16 48:20 80:11	132:20 139:14 143:8 163:3 186:6 215:21	finding 24:12 108:2 138:3
133:13 185:21 198:23	facts 66:7 69:7	feels 93:21 105:3	Findings 38:14
explained 43:1 54:13	failed 55:21 56:3 57:25 58:4,5 66:8	fees 85:24	fine 76:17 110:11
explaining 101:17	failure 57:18	fell 183:13 fellow 159:24	124:14 157:5 164:4 170:15 209:15
explore 108:25	fair 89:4 93:1 101:10	felt 138:19	finishing 141:11
exploring 107:2	119:24 120:1,24 158:6,22,23 159:1	fewer 43:5	firm 4:14 15:3 66:1
exponentially 93:14	165:6,9,21 177:3 179:9 183:6	field 11:3 38:4 122:20	147:1 firstly 185:3
express 52:15	fairly 161:12 179:3	fight 112:13	Fischer 4:18,19 7:1
extend 23:3	fall 178:6	figure 68:22	8:17 10:5,9,10 22:8,9
extended 137:4	falling 208:1	figures 131:21,24	12,17,21 23:9 24:3 25:5,14,21 26:9,11,14
extension 167:21 169:2 178:21 213:9	familiar 121:17	figuring 101:20	17,20,21 38:12 45:17 71:6,9,25 72:7,16 75:
extent 166:8 169:7 184:15,16 194:18	141:21 177:9 182:20 family 101:17	file 6:3,22 10:25 40:12 199:19	132:14,15 142:5,7 143:15,17,19,25
extra 128:2	fan 107:3	filed 11:6 19:4 47:10 71:15 144:4,12	145:21 151:4,8,11 152:7 153:3,13,22
extremely 64:12	fashion 85:7,17	148:13,15,18,19	199:8,9 200:2,7,12
eye 159:23 178:22	fast 16:18,24 59:4,15 60:17 165:3,8,9	152:13 182:18 196:20 211:20 214:17	Fischer's 151:7
F	faster 61:22	files 76:6	fit 79:11 161:8 181:1
	faulty 42:2	filing 11:5 40:13	fits 165:13
F150 186:15 FAC 41:23 43:11	favor 51:10 52:16	45:23 47:17 147:9 152:14 159:12 201:16	five-year 66:20 100:17
46:19	96:24 97:10	204:22 fill 115:3	fix 58:16
facilitate 12:14 29:9	favorable 50:18 feature 114:14	final 68:24 69:13	flat 98:25 99:3
facilitated 162:7	features 84:1 126:23	199:25	flaw 43:13
facilities 61:7 142:19 143:9	February 11:6 12:1	finalizing 40:14	fleet 12:17 16:20 17:4 8,13,16,23 68:15 128:6

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I Index: fleets..Gm's

fleets 16:13,15 102:8	forms 167:3	full 25:25 35:12 70:21	gathering 190:23
flexibility 11:23 18:16	formula 157:4	146:9 200:15	gave 216:18
175:11 187:2,3	forthcoming 175:15	fully 11:17 38:2 69:15 91:5,6 141:10 179:24	gears 112:25
flexible 14:23 187:10	forward 19:12 22:23	functionality 160:25	general 20:19 41:9
floor 130:17	23:2,14,24 24:14,25 25:22 26:1 34:18	166:2 169:3,7,23	42:11,12 44:13 51:18 61:7 69:14 90:21
flow 214:8,9	40:10 49:12 58:18	fund 136:16	96:23 123:1 213:7
fluke 55:19	75:10 96:18 99:18	fundamental 43:13	generally 19:5,8
focal 194:24	101:12 102:6 112:24 117:9.20 119:14	funded 19:17	32:15 37:23 51:2,20
focus 69:5 78:13 83:8	136:12 140:8	funding 14:15 27:25	122:23 136:9 168:12 182:22 207:1
147:2 171:22	forwarded 74:23 75:6	66:15 67:5,7 68:25	generate 193:7
folks 9:17,20 31:12 32:7 83:19 96:4	found 6:22 38:14,23	69:11 137:25	generated 179:20
101:22 102:1 108:6,7	68:10 177:13	funds 47:21 115:25 116:1 117:10 118:1	generating 60:24,25
111:10,15 112:9	foundation 41:4	137:8 191:23	61:2,3,7,10
159:13 185:15 187:17, 21 188:16,23	founded 184:7	fuss 188:2,5	generation 87:13
follow-on 111:9	Fox 4:15	future 10:23 12:9	88:14 93:20 107:10
follow-up 91:10	framework 45:3 88:4,	23:7,16 24:14 37:17,	Gentlemen 79:16
103:16	11 92:11 178:14	19 60:18 82:7 84:3,24 85:2 86:4 88:16	Geoff 9:7 65:9
food 81:6	Francisco 54:22	100:24 119:23 126:13	geography 57:20
foolish 92:8	frankly 30:16 46:4 65:24 162:11 215:19	136:12 143:2 154:6,7 162:5 163:5 165:1	germane 159:18
foot 67:1	free 84:9 113:15	167:1 168:3,9,17,25	Gerten 5:23
for-profit 28:11	122:21	169:14 171:19 174:18, 20 184:8,18 192:12	get all 101:24
force 64:14	free-market 53:12	199:16	give 9:16,21 18:16
forced 97:13	free-ridership 43:8		22:22 43:8 54:6 56:24 61:18 62:16,19 66:11
forces 88:5	freerider 65:7	G	67:10 74:9 79:10
Ford 53:21 125:5,9,	freeriders 64:21	gains 42:19	107:8 127:25 130:4 136:1 139:13 145:7
10,16,23 160:7,18 186:15	freeze 20:15 21:4	gallon 126:22	154:13 158:10 163:17
	47:14	game 134:16,20	164:5 175:8,11 181:7 182:2 192:21 193:17
forefront 62:12	frequently 30:18	188:9	194:8
foregoing 218:5	friendly 168:3	gaps 18:17	giving 23:10 26:23
forever 89:22	front 70:19 74:6 90:14	garage 31:13 104:25	35:3 62:18
forget 188:5	98:9 113:24 141:12 172:3 173:1,8,24	105:8,21 128:2,5 134:7 162:13 184:21	glad 138:4 139:9
forgot 164:23	176:7 179:5,23 186:7	188:1	gleaned 100:23
forgotten 215:22	213:9	garages 114:9	global 147:1 190:21
form 11:9 117:1	fruition 44:9 98:11 118:18	gas 101:24	192:14
formal 166:6,17	fuel 123:17 126:22	gather 84:2	GM 125:5 160:7,18
formed 127:21	TUGI 120.17 120.22		GM's 125:18

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I Index: GMO..hearing

GMO 56:6	143:15,18 144:3,10,	94:10 106:22,23	174:25 175:1 200:23
an forward 117.10	13,16,21 145:3,6,10	107:19 108:24 110:24	204:9 211:4
go-forward 117:16 120:21	146:2,4,8,11,14,17	128:10 135:12 160:6	handful 83:20
120.21	148:2,5,8,17,21 149:1,	168:3 169:5 189:10	Hallulul 85.20
goal 80:24 125:19	13,21 150:1,5,9,12,15,	grocery 81:6,7	handle 200:13
189:22	18,21,24 151:3,8,15,		hang 157:21
goals 14:5,12,15 15:1	19 152:1,5 153:8,12,	ground 21:2 40:10	-
21:12 125:6	17,20,23 154:2,8	163:24	happen 50:21 67:3
	170:15,18,21 172:11,	group 4:23 34:16	84:11 88:9
God 66:1	15,21,23 173:4,10,15,	58:7,8,10 94:13	happened 57:9
golly 162:1	22 174:1,6 175:21,25	159:19 160:5 204:20	135:20 139:1,3
	182:8,12 196:5,10		
good 4:13,24 5:3,9,11	199:2,6 200:4,9,14,19,	grow 107:6	happening 68:17
13:2 27:24,25 35:11	22,25 202:2,5,8,15,19,	growth 14:23 97:22	159:23
39:16 53:4 66:2 68:2	24 203:2,5,8,12,18,22 204:3,6,8,12 205:14,	110:21 140:23	happy 22:2 23:20
69:7,21 74:2,3 87:4,6	204.3,0,8,12 205.14, 21,24 206:2,5,8	augraphen (2):21 (2):5	33:25 51:16 54:6
96:3 103:1,2 108:5 117:4 118:14 134:19,	208:11 209:1,4,8,17	guarantee 62:21 63:5	85:14 116:8 154:5
25 136:13 148:17	210:5,10,13,18,20,23,	guardrail 182:4	hard 46:5 48:24 173:8
154:10,12 169:5	24 211:3,6 212:10,15,	guardrails 178:7	Haru 40.5 46.24 175.8
170:24,25 176:4,5	18,21,25 213:3,6,12,	181:16,19	hardest 177:14
181:1,22 196:12	18,23 214:2,6,9 215:2,		hardware 27:10
200:17 203:16 206:12,	6,11,14 216:2,12,25	guess 4:2 9:15 23:6	38:24
13 209:22 210:3,22	grandnaranta 124.6	90:19 107:20 118:21	
214:3 215:13	grandparents 134:6	119:11 124:21 126:9	hardwire 30:6
	Granger 168:7	145:14 149:7 157:1	hardwired 30:5
gosh 113:14	grant 19:18	159:17 161:23 166:24	
Gotcha 174:13	grant 19:10	179:13 189:6 191:16	harm 62:5 68:3
government 66:16	grants 116:25	193:10 196:24 207:24 208:13	he'll 119:22
government 66:16 67:3 69:2 110:17	graphs 192:23		hand 101.05
117:23 118:3,11		guide 192:11	head 161:25
119:14 123:24 137:2,	great 5:6 28:21 35:25	guys 49:24 109:21	headed 184:8 193:17
16	51:8 104:4 109:14,21	112:24 113:2 166:23	health 13:25 14:8
-	112:20,22,23 118:8	112.21110.2100.20	
governments 123:4	120:3 124:16 140:5 170:6 173:9 175:18		hear 10:3 51:11,20
Graham 4:2,10,16,22	200:12 207:25 210:20	Η	52:18 72:5,8,9 87:1
5:1,8,11,15,17,21,25	200.12 207.25 210.20		98:21 108:1,12 112:23
6:18 7:2,7,10,14,17,22	greater 11:23 14:7,24	habits 186:22	129:16 132:16 148:8
8:1,18,22 9:1,6,10	15:15 43:1 94:10 95:7	half 49:23 59:12 94:13	151:14,15,16 204:2,3
10:1 22:4,5,10,16	113:17 135:9	97:7 186:2,17 187:9	209:25 210:9
26:18 27:5 34:2,10,14,	greatest 169:7	Halso 5:3,4 7:13,15	heard 38:11 63:6
24 35:8 37:4,7 39:11	-		65:13 86:22 113:13
45:10,14 48:4,8 51:23	green 57:20 64:23	8:25 35:5,9,10 37:9 73:7 150:14,17	170:9 171:9 177:18
52:2,5 70:9,17 71:2,5	68:14 118:9	170:20,22,23 171:1	hearing 6:5 9:17 22:1
72:5,8,14,17,22 73:3,	Greenbiz 95:21	172:7,13,19,22 173:2,	34:23 37:3 38:12 51:9
9,12,16,22 75:1 76:24	areet 110.19	5,9,17 174:2,3,8	54:1 77:4 109:21
77:2 79:16 86:7,13,21 96:2,4 102:18,23	greet 119:18	175:18 203:4 206:4	125:22 130:15 134:22
109:6,11 115:9,12	grew 162:12	212:23	145:15 150:25 164:21
128:18 129:3,6,11	grid 11:20,23 13:19		168:19,20 205:15
131:20 132:8,11,23	14:24 17:18,24 18:22	hand 19:10 71:3	210:7 212:11 215:20
136:15 138:5 140:19	38:8,22 78:8,25 84:3	145:7 146:15 152:2	

ET-2021-0151, Volndex: heartened..improve

heartened 188:19,20	103:10 122:3 124:18	huge 122:4 139:2	imagination 90:3
Heartland 122:9	128:4 134:7 186:6 187:15,24	hundred 111:3	imagine 60:22 67:2
heater 186:5	homeowner 63:5	125:19	immaterial 198:14
heavy 36:5 186:11	homes 12:13,15	hundreds 188:15	immense 163:11
Heck 137:8	114:6	hurt 118:1	impact 13:18 42:2,4,
held 20:18	Honda 160:7,18	hybrid 130:18 198:21	13 48:20 100:5 109:24 110:23,24,25 118:9
helmet 162:12	honest 121:17	hypertechnical 183:14	129:13,21 130:22,24
helpful 133:11 155:10,16 164:21	honestly 106:7 113:10	hypotheticals 79:10	189:11 195:1 206:19 207:18
helping 90:9 114:11	Honor 4:24 5:3,13 7:9		impacted 88:7
helps 127:14 137:5,	9:23 27:2,15 35:5 52:4		impacts 42:14 43:7
12 154:4 180:11	72:20 73:11,15,17 76:19 77:8 86:12,15	IATAN 23:14	106:23 178:24 179:1
190:11	115:19 119:11 123:24	ICCT 94:12	imperative 144:6
hey 64:4 127:25 128:4 167:5 175:6	124:12 129:5 132:10 148:10 150:3,8,14,20	ICF 15:3,7 65:12,17,	implement 115:17
high 28:17	151:2 153:25 154:3 170:8,12 173:3 175:24	19,21 85:13 94:12 120:22 147:1,2 206:18	implementation 201:12
high-capacity 80:7, 25	196:8 202:18 205:10 206:7 208:16 213:2	207:9 ICF's 147:3 207:17	implementing 147:5 166:7
high-voltage 30:24	215:17	idea 59:9 61:20 62:16	implications 128:10
31:13	hook 186:14	163:17 181:22 189:12	implicit 25:4,6 163:2
higher 62:16 95:1,13	hop 154:5	192:16,17	implicitly 24:3
192:7	hope 27:19 39:5 63:14 70:3 151:20	ideas 50:5	imply 110:22
highlight 157:13	200:8	identified 13:9 18:11, 15 44:25 45:4 76:2,7	implying 179:16
highway 17:3 18:24 38:17 59:3,14 60:9	hopes 62:17	identifies 75:25	importance 36:24
165:10 193:21	hoping 73:20 86:22	identify 26:25 39:14	38:5 50:20
highways 16:20 81:9	horizon 116:3,5	52:6 158:3 191:4	important 10:20 28:8
hint 90:13	host 81:14 83:22,25	identifying 191:6	38:10 51:17 92:12 111:7 117:22 134:21
history 54:16 106:12	hosts 32:4,19 82:6	198:17	135:18 137:21 157:5
hit 57:5,19 58:3	89:25 90:1 168:13	ifs 161:21	167:19 189:11
165:25 173:2	170:3	ignore 66:7,9	importantly 55:13
hockey 88:3,12 110:13 111:5,19 117:5	hosts' 33:3	IHS 95:15	imposed 77:24
hold 69:8 156:19	hot 113:5,6	ill 45:2	imposing 88:15
160:8,23 206:24	hour 186:21 187:9 209:14	Illinois 122:1 129:12, 13,18,20 130:1,6,7,9	impossible 65:20 140:6 145:17
holistic 35:24 38:16	hours 68:5 187:1,6,9	131:17	improbable 41:11
home 16:8 29:9 31:14 35:17 36:25 38:17,21 55:25 57:5,19 62:18,	house 66:19 105:18 127:3 134:3,9 142:25	illogical 54:11,15 58:21 69:4	improve 27:21 28:25 31:17
19,21 63:2 92:7 93:9	Houston 54:22	illustrative 193:18	
			I

ET-2021-0151, INdex: Iimproved..interaction

improved 43:22	including 11:23	inevitable 64:13	156:1,14,23 157:14,15
improves 35:22	16:19 30:3 38:7,17	67:11	158:19 161:17,19
	147:3 159:12	influence 177:6	185:13 189:18
imprudent 99:18	inclusive 6:24	193:13 195:1	installation 12:12,15
in-service 85:22			15:24 16:2,6 29:3,7
inconcontinto 44.0	incorporate 194:11	inform 12:8 98:16 100:23 179:16 193:9	30:7,10 38:24 44:5
inappropriate 41:2	increase 13:2 17:8,15		82:12 123:18,20
incent 12:15	18:7,16 29:11 43:18	information 4:20	156:9,13,22 157:21
incentive 28:22 67:21	68:4 78:22 94:8	23:21 24:13 33:14	187:14 191:4 192:15
103:12,13 107:20,22	103:24 110:20 112:2 113:2 128:14 131:5,8	58:2 84:2 89:15 97:7 98:14 100:23 111:16	installations 16:11,
108:22 111:13 114:5	156:16,24 206:14	122:23 126:12 127:14	19 82:5
122:4 169:15 189:1		137:10 141:6 155:24	installed 42:10 44:1,
incentives 13:24	increased 15:6,14	156:1 175:6 187:15,19	15 45:1 62:25 84:1
36:6 38:24 101:19	43:5 137:4 140:24 206:16	190:20,23 191:2	165:10 184:21
110:17 121:16,18		192:11,14,16 198:16	installing 32:8
122:1 129:11,12,18,19	increases 43:7 67:15	infrastructure 10:20	185:16
130:1,4,21 131:15,16	increasing 10:21	12:16 16:22 35:15	installs 43:21
167:1	increasingly 142:21	37:1,25 40:10 41:15	11151d115 43.21
incentivize 127:10	158:9,13	42:14 45:1 79:24	instance 41:14
128:14 137:6 156:22		80:10,13 81:5 89:7 92:5,14 97:6 101:7,8	institute 62:9,10
incentivized 106:6	incredibly 135:18	104:13 115:23 116:13	63:18
incentivizes 15:24	increment 187:10	122:13,15 123:18	instructions 185:4
16:6	incremental 79:23	131:13 140:25 182:19	instructive 111:18
incentivizing 30:9	80:22 83:1 92:11 97:24 99:5 112:7	208:3,5,8	insulation 191:20
156:12	139:2	infrastructures	
inception 55:21	incumbent 68:25	83:25	integrated 91:6
incidentally 166:2	incur 168:5	initiatives 20:7	intelligence 158:7
inclination 115:4		injurious 53:7	intend 32:17 169:19,
incline 143:1	incurred 81:2	innovation 39:23	24
	incurring 88:21	126:2	intended 128:13 172:13
inclined 102:6	independents 95:12	innovative 36:9	
inclining 97:1 106:13	indication 22:22	input 207:22	intends 9:16
include 21:13 32:16 95:9 167:16 175:5,6	individual 190:18	inputs 158:10,11	intention 145:15 167:14
177:12 191:19 198:5,	induce 58:5	inquire 204:12	intentionally 122:19
21 206:18 207:18 208:1 213:8	induced 56:17,18	inquiry 6:8 213:8	123:10
included 15:4,19	57:4,6 58:11	insect 185:2	intently 177:20
57:21 76:7 104:1	industries 34:19	insight 124:25	interact 102:8
108:3 122:11 157:3 167:23 169:2 196:19	industry 11:4,8 19:23 147:6 193:12	inspections 185:12	166:10,12 168:25
208:5 216:8,9		install 12:13 13:3	interacting 109:25
includes 12:12 36:2,	ineffective 96:13,16, 17 99:12 137:18	16:2 18:10 29:16,18,	interaction 104:15
9,10 148:24 160:7		20 30:14 32:1 43:23	109:17
197:25 198:11	inefficiencies 24:16	59:4 61:19,20 63:8	
		82:20 122:12 155:19	
	1	1	1

ET-2021-0151, Vol.Index: interative..KATE

interative 83:24	investments 27:23	job 96:3 201:8	22 204:3,6,8,12
interconnection	28:5 92:15,19,21	jobs 14:18 115:24	205:14,21,24 206
207:2	93:24 97:6 100:24	-	4,5,8 208:11 209
201.2	120:8 126:6 139:2	Joe 5:4 35:5 171:1	8,16,17,24 210:5
interest 52:22 58:17	140:10,15,20 141:25	John 5:13,15,22 52:9	12,13,18,20,23,2
132:23 134:15	investors 93:23	86:15 148:10 196:8	211:3,6 212:6,10 18,20,21,24,25 2
interested 13:22,24 14:2,6,13,19 27:15	invites 69:15	joined 5:5	6,12,17,18,23 21 9,24 215:2,6,8,11
108:2 111:17 136:21 139:17 164:14 218:12	involve 21:7	joint 35:7	216:2,12,25
	involved 24:16,19	joke 64:5	judgment 134:19
interesting 113:16	78:1 79:22 97:20	judge 4:2,10,16,18,22	
136:13 198:24	117:1 123:5 191:6	5:1,8,11,15,17,19,20,	judicial 90:16
interestingly 113:11	involvement 78:6	21,25 6:18 7:1,2,7,10,	July 148:16,19
	81:12 94:7,9,16 98:4	13,14,17,22 8:1,17,18,	
interface 198:20	99:4	22 9:1,6,10 10:1,5,9	jump 148:13
interim 21:16		20:21 22:4,5,8,10,14,	June 176:21 197
	involves 194:2,3	16 25:15 26:16,18	
interject 52:16	iphone 101:25	27:5 34:2,10,14,24	jurisdiction 13:
internal 11:16 125:2	•	35:8,9 37:4,7,9 39:8,	18:8
126:19,20,23	irony 64:5	11,17 45:10,12,14,15	jurisdictions 94
	islands 81:6	48:1,4,6,8 51:22,23	106:11 118:5 121
interpreted 103:6		52:1,2,5 70:9,17 71:2,	189:15
interrupting 214:8	issue 26:1,5 33:8	5,6,25 72:5,8,14,17,22	
	46:9,11 55:2 58:23	73:2,3,7,9,12,16,22	justification 107
interruption 203:11	61:8 68:10,24 84:4	74:22 75:1 76:24 77:2	justifications 10
interval 158:3	90:15 94:6 110:5	79:16 86:7,11,13,19,	-
	114:18 131:2 135:5	21 96:2,4 102:18,21,	justified 43:22
intervene 36:12	141:18 169:20 170:10	23,24 109:4,6,9,11	justify 44:12,16 9
intervention 56:9	issues 6:7 20:3 87:25	115:8,9,12 120:4	
	91:2 106:11 146:1	128:18 129:3,6,11	Justin 8:19 27:13
intimately 141:21		131:20 132:8,11,14,23	34:1
invalidating 65:7	issuing 191:23	136:15 138:5 140:19	
-	items 172:7	142:5 143:15,18	ĸ
inventory 124:16		144:3,9,10,13,16,21,	
inverse 78:11	Ives 8:13 21:23 23:20 119:21 120:12,15	23 145:3,6,10,23 146:2,4,7,8,11,12,14,	K-I-M 200:18
invest 14:16 93:19	132:1 169:10,19	17 147:20 148:2,5,8,	K-I-M-B-E-R-L-Y
118:3,4 125:12 138:9,	170:10 213:16,25	17,21 149:1,13,21	200:21
15		150:1,5,9,11,12,15,17,	
invoctod 00.0 00.44	J	18,21,24 151:3,8,15,	Kahn 52:12
invested 89:9 90:11		19 152:1,5 153:3,8,12,	Kansas 19:19 54
117:14 120:5,20 126:4		13,17,20,23 154:2,8	25 56:6 58:1,8 67
investment 12:20	James 4:19	170:15,17,18,20,21	71:12 91:24 95:1
13:7,8,11,16 40:15	January 25:12,17,19	172:7,11,15,21,23	23 113:18 118:9
60:22 79:24 80:10,22	47:4,7,17	173:4,10,12,15,18,22	121:20 122:6 130
81:17 85:20 89:11		174:1,3,6 175:19,21,	131:18 152:11 15
92:2,4,13,14 97:25	Jeep 130:18	25 182:8,12 196:5,10	164:21 168:19 19
113:18 115:24 118:7,	Jefferson 4:9	199:2,4,6,8 200:3,4,7,	201:9 211:14
8,10 126:5 141:1		9,14,19,22,25 201:25	
142:10	Jim 22:8 151:6	202:2,5,8,15,19,24	KATE 201:2
		203:1,2,4,5,7,8,12,18,	1

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I Index: KCPL..listen

KCPL 10:22 56:6	knowing 47:11	lastly 33:5,7 63:20	111:25 114:8 165:1,8,
KCPL's 10:18,19	knowledge 21:11	late 63:22 79:5 209:12	13,14 171:20 175:7 185:23,24 186:3,17,
keeping 93:3 190:4	23:5 71:23 92:9 104:19 141:13 147:18	launch 11:1	19,21,22 187:6,14
Kenney 114:25	152:23 177:12 189:10	law 4:14 5:6 20:21	188:14 192:6,7,9,14 199:17
key 12:1,8 27:21	201:23 205:8 212:4	25:19 55:2	levels 177:14
35:21 112:18 126:12	knowledgeable 124:12 125:25	lay 179:3	LGS 42:4,6
Keyes 4:15	KOLKMEYER 52:1	lead 10:16 119:2 147:3 201:11	licensing 85:24 89:11
kicker 63:9 186:22	kw 42:6 185:22 186:2	leads 43:11	lie 19:13
kicking 162:13		leaning 179:22	life 85:22 113:18
kickstart 114:16	L	learn 46:7 102:9	Lift 59:18,24
kids 134:6	L-U-T-Z 211:2	learned 46:2 102:10	light 40:20 167:4
killer 134:14	L.K. 9:2	104:6	187:7,9
killing 67:23	L2 59:4 124:7 184:4	learning 158:8	light-duty 36:5
kilowatt 82:10 185:22 186:16	laboratory 31:1	learns 158:12	Lightning 186:15
kilowatts 42:9 187:8	187:18	lease 16:4	likelihood 100:16 117:4 135:8
Kim 45:7 120:12,15	lack 40:21 43:14	leasing 195:23	lily 101:25
121:15 122:22 142:15	131:2	leave 91:19,20 124:22 139:10 198:22	limit 96:15 103:15
Kimberly 8:12 9:3 200:5,18 201:6	lacking 163:14	left 9:11 55:12 56:18	104:14 190:17
kind 24:23 25:8 60:25	lags 88:4	69:6 171:5	limitation 140:5
75:9 79:5 88:3,5	laid 178:15	legal 20:11	limited 84:16 85:7,17
101:25 106:16 110:4 116:9 124:15 126:18	laissez-faire 67:18	legislation 21:12	91:10
131:19 139:4 142:22	lamps 185:25	115:23 123:16,22 136:16,20 138:10,16	limiting 100:1
159:20 160:3,5,13,22 163:17 165:23 169:1,	Lange 9:2 43:2 45:6 48:16 49:3 51:15	legislators 124:1	limits 96:13 99:9,11
2,3,8 175:5 178:4,6,	Lange's 50:4	legislature 123:16	Lindsay 5:23
17,18 180:21,25 181:16 182:23,25	language 157:20	legitimately 58:13	Lines 74:15 77:20 79:20 126:9 171:10
183:25 184:7,15 185:7	166:9,16 181:14,17 185:1,3 191:21	lend 92:9	link 65:21
187:17 188:8,9,11,21 189:22 191:1	large 42:12 44:24	lengthy 99:8	Lisa 218:3,17
kinds 88:10 92:4	48:19 116:3 141:22	lesser 29:3	list 7:3,7 8:2,9 9:11,14
125:21 141:15 143:1	190:22	lessons 46:2	31:4,5,7 88:20 95:20
Kliethermes 9:3 45:7	largely 27:16,20 28:7, 24 31:16 162:6 195:10	letting 88:9	154:25 155:8 156:3 173:18 215:21,24
50:4 51:15	larger 125:10	level 12:12,14 15:25	216:4,7,8,9
knew 209:10	largest 27:9 49:20	16:7,18,24 28:17	listed 8:14,19 9:20
knocked 109:22	141:19	30:10 42:7,13 43:21, 22,23 44:23 58:1	73:9 183:11
knocking 90:4	lasting 189:17	60:17 61:21 63:6,8,10	listen 91:13 96:20
		82:9 88:6 104:2	
		1	1

ET-2021-0151, Vol.Index: listening..Marky

listening 115:3,5	lost 202:3,6,10	magazine 95:21	manager 204:19
118:23 literally 63:11,13	lot 80:10,21 81:6 88:6, 7 90:12 94:1,24 97:12	Main 71:12 152:11 201:9 211:14	mandate 21:22 100:12
65:25 130:18 lived 134:6	100:4 101:15 102:2 103:23 104:5 116:16 130:4 135:9 136:8	mainstream 111:10 maintain 85:25	mandated 106:4,5,9 134:12 135:21 188:12
LLP 4:15	141:6 160:9 161:21 163:18 165:14 186:5,	maintaining 89:12	mandates 110:18 136:10
load 14:24 17:18 18:21 32:13 33:23 37:11 42:5,21,24 50:20 89:15 107:22 122:15 133:22 141:5 142:1,22 165:17,18	24 193:8,12 lots 91:20 99:2 loud 174:7 Louis 57:16,23,24	 maintenance 85:23 90:2 major 54:11 61:16 66:10,13 67:9 69:7,16 98:4 129:23 131:1 	mandating 135:14 157:2 mandatory 21:19 32:23 50:23 51:1,4,5, 10,20 62:10 63:18
168:14 187:2,3 loadings 82:21	58:9 95:6,18 96:1 121:7,18,19,23 130:7	160:17 make 4:3 22:11,18	96:15,25 97:10,19 98:13 101:10 102:4
loads 32:16 143:1 206:14	love 130:18 low 176:16	27:4 29:1,22 31:16 36:15 42:2 46:22	112:25 133:3 135:3,6 177:1
local 11:24 118:5	low-income 40:1	52:19,25 60:2 64:18 67:6 71:20 83:25	manifestly 58:21
locate 60:2 105:10	low-risk 38:25	87:12,15,24 89:18,24 90:10 92:5,20 93:22,	manner 38:16 137:24 167:24
located 105:8 127:4 151:12 185:8	lower 11:23 13:24 14:2 17:24 43:4	24 95:7 97:24 108:13 113:6 131:11 134:8 139:2 140:6 141:23,24	manufacturers 110:16 130:2 131:5
location 44:14 45:3 80:8 185:9 190:15	lowest 177:14 LT 44:5	144:17,22 154:6 167:7 168:13 170:3 175:3	manufactures 130:11
locations 13:4 15:25 16:11,19,20 17:19	lucrative 130:21	180:25 182:19,22 185:8,12,15 187:22	map 57:21
18:23 35:16,21 49:14 69:21 83:23 84:13,18	Luebbert 9:3 45:7	190:9 makes 23:17 32:6	March 6:11 mark 21:4 143:23
logistical 178:5	lunch 70:12,14 Lutz 8:12 177:20	44:7 65:24 70:6 88:6	Marke 9:7,8 65:9
long 25:19 28:6 47:17 55:24 57:7 65:7 75:25	209:4,6,10,23 210:4, 23 211:1,8,11,16	96:13 99:12 100:16 162:24 187:11 195:15	198:22
79:5,15 90:1 134:7 163:8,21,23 165:14 200:5 210:14 213:22	212:16,19,22 213:1,4, 7	making 53:3,10 77:17 86:2 90:25 125:1 155:5 186:10 188:3	marked 71:15,17 74:22 147:10 152:15 211:21
long-range 160:21	luxury 40:2	manage 11:20 84:2	market 18:17 27:23
long-term 38:25	M	106:23 151:25 160:20 184:16	28:5,6,15 31:19 33:5 36:7,25 40:11 52:14
longer 142:22	machine 158:8	manageable 160:13	53:1 64:17,19 65:23 67:10,14,21,22,25
longer-range 162:23	made 23:8 64:12,23	managed 31:2 33:11	69:12 84:9 94:8 113:5, 15
looked 7:2 23:7,13 64:3 120:19 193:24 216:3,4	66:10 97:6 120:8 134:18 137:18,22 138:3 152:18 153:2	155:1 159:3,9,21 160:11 161:15 162:6, 16,20 163:5,6,10,18, 22 194:23	marketing 178:2 marketplace 24:20
losing 55:17	176:15 209:6 Madison 4:8	management 14:24	53:10,20
loss 93:10,16		18:22 42:21,24 87:14 135:12	Marky 9:7

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662 ET-2021-0151, Vol. Index: massive..moment

massive 64:15,20	meeting 39:3	midnight 98:24	27:19,24 28:15 34:7,9,
66:14 141:24	members 193:24	187:25 188:6	13,16,20 41:6 52:10 53:24 54:23,25 55:11,
match 67:16 188:8	memory 51:9	Midwest 4:22	15 56:10,13,14,15,23
matched 57:2	mention 8:3 79:22	miles 101:25 126:22	57:10 63:24 66:19
material 194:19	104:3 158:2 159:17	186:21,24	68:19 71:13 72:24 79:20 91:7 101:3
materialize 40:18	mentioned 10:12	million 12:21,22,24	102:14 118:14 120:9
materials 33:18	13:14 38:12 49:5,16	13:8 15:8,14 18:14 44:22 49:22 55:17	122:5,9 123:16
matter 4:4,11 5:25	79:7 96:10,12 106:3 122:25 129:21 157:4	56:22 66:20,21 68:19	129:13,21,24 138:8 150:9 152:11 170:16
6:5,7,18 8:4 55:23	169:22 181:3 201:21	91:11,12 92:2 118:13 127:17 132:3	173:19 197:12 198:6,
61:11 80:18 89:18	Mers 4:7,8 6:15 7:5		17 199:24 201:10 202:24 205:24 211:15
100:19 117:3 139:20 149:4 168:17 191:5	9:5 39:16,18,20 45:16,	millions 89:10 115:24 120:5	212:18 218:4
211:21	18,24 46:10,13,17,24 47:2,5,9,19 48:2,3,9,	mind 24:2 53:12	Missouri's 12:2
matters 6:8 8:6 40:15	14 49:3,10 50:3,10,16,	56:22 87:21 182:24	40:13 72:25 176:18
215:15	24 51:2,12,15,24 86:11,16,25 87:3 96:9	mindset 53:9 126:19	mistake 21:22 22:11
Max 8:23 190:18	102:16 129:1,8,9	mine 164:23	153:2
maximize 11:21 12:9	132:5 150:23 176:2,3, 6 182:6 203:10	minimal 31:4	mitigate 81:15,19 82:1 83:14 84:19
17:18 36:14 83:24	206:10,11,24 207:7,	minimize 13:18	106:22 111:22 120:21
maximum 16:25 17:2,3,4,5 82:15	15,16 208:10 213:5 214:4	80:23,24	mitigating 107:23
meager 55:13	message 96:12	minimum 30:13,17 42:5 90:9 131:19	mix 194:8
meaning 56:9 92:1	met 171:1	minor 36:15 55:19	mobile 142:23,24,25
meaningful 101:1	meter 17:25 160:20		mode 30:22
meaningfully 177:6	182:23 183:3	minority 29:25	model 38:25 65:18
meaningless 44:6	meters 136:5	minus 9:17	113:4 190:9,10 206:18
means 55:3 56:23	method 178:9	minute 6:19 52:16 73:23 90:23 128:17	207:17,22,24,25 208:6
57:2,14 65:25 80:6	metric 81:3 198:4	191:2 210:14 214:10	modeled 29:12 208:24
meant 90:18 110:22	Metro 4:16 6:1,2	minutes 101:24 145:8	moderate 139:18
meat 103:20 195:12	10:13 12:21 15:8,11 18:13 55:16 56:7,13	172:24,25 178:23	modernization 97:14
MECG 4:25 9:19,24 73:10	198:6	mispronounce 209:9	modest 13:15
MECG's 150:18	metropolitan 19:19	missed 8:2 215:9	modestly 18:7
mechanism 41:23	91:25 95:6,10,19,24 113:18 121:14 122:6,	misses 21:4	modification 36:19
104:21 181:10	7,8	missing 44:6	154:25 164:24 199:15
median 15:9	mezzanine 111:7	mission 34:20	modifications 19:9 36:16
medium 36:5 197:21	micromanagement	Missouri 4:9,16,17	modified 188:24
MEEIA 41:23	53:2	5:8,10 6:2 9:18 10:13 12:20,21,23 13:14	modify 156:13 179:11
meet 13:8 14:4 17:16	microphone 156:19	15:8,11,12 17:8 18:13,	188:17
67:13 155:21 171:3,4	middle 40:10	14,17 19:6,12 20:7,10	moment 6:16 54:21

ET-2021-0151, Vol.Index: Monday..novating

55:4 73:21 78:14	multitude 106:24	negative 96:19 106:4	152:6,10,12
106:12 115:6 171:23	multiunit 35:20 36:24	135:20	Nicole 4:8 6:15 7:5
172:6,20 176:25 202:3 206:24	municipal 16:15	negatively 96:12	39:19 86:16,25 176:6
Monday 24:8	municipalities 14:6	neighborhood 97:21	night 133:18 187:1
money 24:15 57:4 66:1,24 68:23 112:10 116:20,21 189:13 192:3	121:13 123:3 mutually 118:13 myriad 117:23 135:8	Nelson 8:12 203:17, 19 204:5,9,13,17,18 205:4,22,25 206:3,6,9, 12 208:18 209:2	no-brainer 33:16 Noblet 8:12 145:12, 24 146:3,6,8,13,14,19, 23 207:25
monitored 187:15	137:3 138:17	Nelson's 205:11	noise 14:1,3,9
monitoring 187:19	N	NEMA 124:7 156:15,	non-electric 85:16
month 98:25		24 157:14 183:22 184:5 186:13	non-ev 19:25
monthly 206:14	N-E-L-S-O-N 204:7	net 15:7,13,15 93:10	non-highway 17:3
months 47:10 149:16	N-O-B-L-E-T 146:13	network 10:15,20	non-participant
163:20	name's 171:1	11:2 13:2,5 18:4,18	85:16
moratorium 25:17,18	names 8:11	19:1,16 22:24 23:3 24:11 27:12 31:23	non-participants
26:3 46:23	naming 216:7	33:2 40:19 44:11,18	40:4 43:4 62:5 68:4
morning 4:13,24 5:3, 5,9,11 24:9 35:11	narrower 79:4	54:17 55:5,7,9,11,14, 17 56:2,8,18,21 57:8,	non-participating 12:25
39:16,17 133:22	nation 54:20,21,24	18,24 58:4,11 59:1,3,	non-tou 159:19
145:16 214:20 215:11, 12 216:2,21 217:1	national 5:4 57:25 116:3	10,17 63:23 64:7,10 66:8 67:24 68:20 69:19 81:22 82:1,4,8	188:23 194:3,8,15 195:12
Motor 125:10	nationally 31:1	84:25 85:2,5,10,18,21	nonexistent 117:5
mouth 128:25	Natural 5:1 19:6	87:13 89:21 90:6 91:11 94:3 95:14,17	nonsensical 54:10
mouthful 190:12	naturally 130:8	99:21 101:20 104:7	nos 79:6
move 19:11 23:24 39:5 61:14 82:23	133:19	113:19,24 120:7,11 127:8,11,13 130:12	notably 97:11
99:16 100:2 101:12 112:24 117:9 118:21 147:20,23 149:10	nature 73:18 81:10 93:10 119:23 190:24 NDRC 9:18 19:8 35:2	131:7,19 138:10,16,21 139:19 155:1 161:6,8 166:3 169:1,24,25	note 31:3 50:19 55:19 91:17 154:6,7 164:23 202:2
151:3 153:3 172:13 205:10	necessarily 78:3 82:20 93:4,15 101:13 104:11 108:13 111:25	213:9 networks 17:17 27:10 101:21 168:1	noted 49:20 50:19 129:11
movement 114:16 198:2,11,12	124:6 141:9 177:2	neutral 52:25	notes 115:6
moves 11:8	184:3 192:7	newer 164:15	nother 162:22
moving 34:18 46:21	needed 30:22 35:16 37:25 38:18 47:12	NGOS 137:8	notice 55:12 215:1,3,
49:12 68:15 79:12	80:13 81:5 92:12	Nice 171:3	7
83:9 187:3	137:18 140:11,15 142:10 189:5,7		notion 114:22 117:24
multifamily 16:20 17:2 37:2	needed/not 189:7	Nicely 192:20,22	notions 114:23
multiple 68:11 97:4	needle 99:16 100:2	Nick 8:12 105:5 121:15 122:22 123:13	notwithstanding 102:7
115:24 116:18,19	negate 184:11	124:10 135:25 141:3	novating 90:1
149:5	104.11	142:15 151:5,17,23	
	I	1	1

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I Index: NRDC..order

NRDC 7:11 8:23 35:6,	objections 48:13	official 214:25 215:7	198:3,11
12 73:4 150:12 170:18 171:3 203:2 206:2	72:6,9,10 77:3 148:8 205:14 212:11	officially 215:3	operations 32:5 85:23 90:2
212:21,23 216:13	objective 187:12	officials 122:13	
NRDC/SIERRA	objectives 179:19	offset 41:15 59:2	operator 128:7
171:24 174:10	objects 149:21	on-site 185:11	operators 169:14
nuances 23:21	obligating 167:14	one-for-one 177:7	opine 177:21
nudge 33:18	obligation 143:9	one-size-fits-all	opinion 101:13 116:20 184:2,5,6
number 6:3 7:8,12	observations 26:12	106:19 107:3,14	
10:21,25 23:14 42:9 44:25 57:12,13 59:11		135:14 136:9	Opitz 5:9 34:8,12,15, 25 73:2 150:11 170:17
71:16,17 72:1,7 77:4	obtained 38:20 141:13	one-to-one 57:15	173:19 203:1 206:1
95:17 97:20 100:9 110:1 111:1,4,23	obvious 62:20	ongoing 89:11 93:17	212:20
124:14 129:13,21	occur 64:25 68:5 94:2	online 151:13	opportunities 14:8, 16 107:13
133:1 141:4 148:2,9 149:22 152:15 153:1,2	97:23	OPC 5:14 9:6,19 10:8 25:10 33:10 36:19	opportunity 11:19
164:23 182:10 183:11	occurred 113:20	53:15,18,21,25 54:5	13:17 14:20 67:6
184:25 190:14,19 197:11,15,23,24	occurring 18:21	56:10 57:21 59:6,19	86:18 110:7 116:8
198:5,17 202:17	occurs 80:25	61:24 62:8 65:1,9 66:5 69:15 70:5 74:20,22	139:13 166:15
205:15 207:1 212:11	October 5:12 56:11	75:19 76:22 77:4,6	oppose 112:24
215:3	176:19,20	86:16 128:23,25 129:2 132:9 142:4 148:11	opposed 19:11,21 31:24 39:22,23 168:6
numbered 6:23 7:4 216:5,6	OEMS 131:5 160:5	149:17 150:19 173:12	181:18
numbers 6:21 56:4	off-peak 12:7,17	196:9 202:5 206:5 213:19	opposes 154:24
98:1 100:7 109:22	17:23 42:22 63:12	OPC's 7:7 77:3	opposing 19:16
144:24 198:21 215:21, 24,25 216:15,19	108:19 126:11	131:22 216:9	37:24
	off-setting 47:21	open 52:14 75:13	opposite 89:16 118:2
numerous 37:13	offer 14:21 32:2 34:21 76:20 143:23 149:6	77:19 118:5 160:6	opposition 20:12
nuts 178:4	164:8 167:6 212:6	213:8	38:12 52:16
0	216:11	opening 9:14,15,21, 24 10:2,3,7,10 25:10	opt 167:17 181:7
	offered 7:18 65:2	26:14,23,24 27:4,8	opt-out 51:6
O&m 86:3 89:11	72:3,11 76:22 103:4 107:20 144:17 147:25	34:7,15 35:3,7,10 39:8,13,18 52:3,8	optimized 134:19
O-R-I-S 151:24	153:6 167:1 172:9	79:14 84:8 89:14 95:3	option 17:7,15 206:19
oath 151:22 152:2	189:13 205:12 212:8	117:24 120:19 131:22	207:18,21
200:16,23 204:10 210:25 211:4	offering 35:7 108:22 114:17 155:16 172:12	178:22	optional 21:21
object 84:15 142:3,4	offerings 27:15 92:10	operate 37:23 61:13 63:3,4 89:23	optionality 193:19
149:20	offers 62:8 169:13	operated 193:21	options 107:2
objected 49:20	Office 5:23 52:2,10	operates 186:4	order 6:9,12,17,20
objection 148:11	73:13 120:18 175:21	operating 89:20	8:9,10,14 9:14,17,21 10:18,25 12:1 16:3
149:6,14,15,18	203:5 212:25		21:12 26:1,4,22 29:22
		operation 25:19	38:13 61:19 72:17
		l	

ET-2021-0151, Vol. IIndex: orders..people

80:23 129:2 141:25 owned 57:16 161:19 216:15 owner 189:8 orders 130:3 199:21 ordinances 121:8,10, 18 organizations 14:13, 17 122:24 23 original 104:7 120:10 originally 147:11 outcome 44:4 218:12 outdoors 114:9 outlet 15:23,24 16:2,5 **P.O.** 4:8 29:17 30:6 42:18 43:25 44:1 61:19,20 62:17,25 63:8,11,14 103:13,16 105:8 124:6,7 128:5 183:23 184:4,5,20,21 185:16 189:9 190:4 191:8,17 outlet's 44:2 outlets 12:14 30:10 63:3 156:15,24 157:14 189:18 64:15 outlier 58:1 outlined 45:3 123:11 169:17 outrageous 60:20 outreach 178:2 146:8 outs 167:16 outset 41:1 overarching 90:22 overcome 131:12 overcoming 101:22 overnight 133:17,19, 21 163:8 override 53:1 overshooting 48:23 overstating 42:3 **OVGIP** 160:17,23 161:25 164:15

owners 33:16 62:6 100:20 177:13 ownership 14:3 owning 89:20 195:22, owns 62:22 Ρ **p.m.** 17:12 188:6 package 139:25 packet 127:14 pad 101:25 paid 55:6 66:1 79:1 paper 52:12 paperwork 115:4 paradigm 49:11 parameters 32:21 paraphrasing 77:21 paratransit 16:15 pardon 8:11 86:21 Paring 36:6 park 109:22 parked 163:8 parsey 166:25 parsing 158:13 part 44:21 47:21 50:17 57:23 65:10 74:18 82:25 84:12 85:10 92:17,21 98:15 103:24 107:16 112:20 120:11 123:25 129:16 142:18 143:2,4 157:6, 17 175:5 177:13,17 179:18,25 187:16

188:2 189:18 190:22 199:21

partially 11:16 19:17 participant 170:1 175:9

participant-wise 85:16

participants 36:8 43:2,4 88:7 100:9,15 111:1 140:16 141:4 164:19,25 194:8 199:16

participate 17:25 29:4 31:21 32:11,13, 14 33:16 37:16,19,21 102:4 104:17 107:21 111:24 161:19 164:19 165:1 167:11,14,18 168:2,13 169:15 171:19 174:18,20 175:14 181:12.20 193:25 199:16

participating 12:25 28:2 33:14 98:7 106:6 160:1

participation 28:8 32:7,24 98:15 113:17 115:14 141:16 174:24 177:15 181:4

particularities 183:2

particulars 20:22

parties 7:15,19 9:20 12:16 19:3,5 22:1 32:1 33:9 39:21 40:12 50:19 67:22,25 73:4,5, 20 95:4 98:15 138:14 149:5,7 172:8 173:14 179:17 218:9,11

partner 168:9

partners 45:4 104:7

partnership 15:3 81:14

partnerships 14:16 127:21

parts 57:7.9 58:25 179:4

party 26:23 53:16,18 72:23 73:9,12 81:14 82:19 114:2 138:24 149:9

passed 43:11

passing 53:4 66:17 165:11

past 20:4 53:21 139:3

path 40:9 162:19,20, 23 193:18

pattern 193:6

patterns 17:13 111:17 192:24 193:1

Paul 5:17

pause 58:3 66:11 173:3

pay 13:19 30:16 66:15,22,23,25 68:16 69:2 84:25 89:22 167:3

paying 68:21 93:7

PDF 76:6

PDFS 76:1

peak 17:12 42:24 44:8 61:23 62:1,3,6,17 63:16 68:5 80:9 97:23 100:4,11 101:4 112:1 140:25 141:5 178:25 179:6 187:22,23 188:25 193:16 206:14

pedestal 105:18

peer 120:8

penalty 134:1 181:11

pencil 127:4

pending 138:11,16

people 55:25 59:23, 25 61:18 62:2,16,18 63:7 64:21 68:13 69:23 84:17 100:14 102:13 104:24 105:1

ET-2021-0151, Volndex: people's..position

107:8 111:24 127:10, 23 130:4,9 131:10	phones 104:10 photo 191:19	116:1 122:9 164:24 170:10	pointed 55:4 59:11 62:4 131:21
165:11 168:5 186:21 189:20	photo 191:19 phrase 83:16 165:4	plan's 36:2	pointing 63:7
people's 84:16	171:22	planned 44:23 199:14	points 59:3 89:16
perceive 96:14	phrased 37:18	planning 59:9,13,20	148:12 179:8 187:2
	physical 172:18	69:20 122:15	policies 121:9
percent 16:1 29:3 36:22 37:2 42:19 65:4, 5 95:13 110:21 120:7	pick 171:5	plans 23:13 69:5 122:16 178:2 180:13	policy 20:3 88:4,6, 89:19 90:21 91:2,1
121:21 122:2 125:17,	picked 180:9	plant 35:17 41:10	17 92:11 96:11,20
19 140:23 156:9 157:5	picky 144:25	60:22	100:19,24 102:13 112:21 134:24 135:
165:19 166:1 169:12, 23	piece 39:5	plant's 55:10	137:17 139:15,20
percentage 95:18	pieces 179:4	plant-in-service	140:7 143:3
perfect 58:7 192:18	pilot 12:5,6,20 13:11,	20:15 41:19	policymaking 90: 134:22
216:22	20 15:22 19:20 21:9, 13 23:23,25 24:1,5,24	platform 125:12,15 160:6	politically 53:2
perform 197:25	25:4,23 26:8 44:11 45:22,25 46:1,3,7,15	platforms 110:17	pollution 14:3,9
performed 65:12	120:2,23 126:10 133:2	126:5	poor 66:9
period 17:12 41:21 56:19 66:20 133:24 180:3	142:11,13 159:12,15, 21 160:1 163:16,22 177:9,18 179:15,25	play 28:8 55:7 91:2 123:3	poorly 54:11 58:24 65:11 66:6 69:6 17
periodic 178:18	180:1 188:10 190:24	pleadings 4:21	populace 106:18
•	192:9,10 194:2,5,12,	pleases 39:19	population 121:25
periods 17:21 100:11 163:8	24,25 195:5,10,13	pledges 68:14	130:6 177:14,15
permits 122:14	pilots 25:2	plenty 67:4 193:5	port 16:24 59:4
permutations 107:12	pipeline 66:15	plug 29:17 30:5 63:11	portfolio 6:3 11:5
person 62:21 114:4	PISA 20:16,25 21:2,4 25:11,12 41:20 45:21	103:12 183:19,22,23 185:25 187:24 188:1	12:11 21:19 54:5 65:19 147:9 152:14
124:10 133:13 185:9	46:21 47:1,3,18,19,23	plug-in 198:21	201:16 204:22
187:5	48:12	plugged 186:23,25	portfolios 53:23
personal 101:16	pivoted 155:22	plugs 114:9,10	portion 49:20 152:
personally 102:3	place 54:2 56:8 63:1 68:7 80:2,6,12,20	point 7:3 25:3 32:19	198:1,14
perspective 22:23 28:17 47:16 91:15	83:22 84:6 88:5 90:8	46:5 54:23 56:9,25	portions 147:8,10 201:14 204:21 211:
93:5 94:6 96:23 97:2	91:8 112:18 121:5	58:6 61:12 67:12	
108:11,22 109:1 111:6	127:3 151:12 157:10 178:6	69:20 74:21 78:13 79:20 93:16,18 94:16	ports 57:13,15,16 66:21 82:13
117:15 127:5 139:11 185:22 186:16 189:11	placement 44:2	108:8,16,17,18 111:20 112:12 116:23 120:8	pose 67:19
phase 76:12	places 49:17 80:12,	131:14 135:18 142:9	position 14:17 15:
phenomenal 104:8	25 81:1 101:21 105:10	143:24 145:11,18,21 148:17 157:5 175:3	19:3,4 20:21,24 24: 43:12 50:12 78:6
109:22	plan 18:9 23:12 35:13,	178:16 180:6 187:2	83:11 85:15 88:8
phone 142:23 210:12, 13	14,18,20,23 36:9,14, 20 37:15,18,24 39:7 49:20 97:23 107:23	194:24 198:14 202:6 206:25 207:5,8 214:12	90:13 146:25 155:4 165:7,21 167:9 171:12,18 177:4 19

ET-2021-0151, Volndex: positions..program

204:18 207:3 211:13	8:2,3 9:14 76:25 77:1	pricing 37:11	40:14 66:17 67:17
positions 47:11	124:4 172:8,10 202:11 204:25 216:3	primarily 11:15 95:11 128:24	73:19 83:23,24 97:25 102:12 103:8 113:1,13
positive 27:17 42:19 115:4 137:14	prejudge 99:24	primary 50:16	116:24 126:24 144:23 procurement 155:6
positively 98:18	preliminary 6:7 8:4,6	principal 20:20	-
possibility 43:9 93:8	premarked 205:1	prior 47:11,14 131:6	produce 178:17 180:19 203:20 209:19
possibly 116:2 210:16	premature 54:12 66:12,13 69:10	141:11 prioritize 18:23	produced 122:9 179:15 196:1
post 133:21	premise 106:20 190:18	private 28:7 118:4,7	producing 178:10
potential 25:6 34:22	premised 41:25	privileges 72:24	209:15
40:11 43:7 44:4 45:3	-	proactive 134:22	product 104:4 162:3 167:5
47:13 48:20,22 64:20 68:3 78:18 80:14	prepared 172:20 178:2	proactively 14:21	production 125:5
82:11 88:7 91:23 115:23 163:10 178:25	prerogative 89:19	88:15	productive 154:17
potentially 53:6	present 15:7,13	probability 93:8 100:4	products 27:14
60:19 67:23 110:17	179:17	problem 37:5 50:11	201:13
128:11 154:13 162:18	presentation 10:6 65:14	54:8 56:2 57:8 58:16,	profile 37:11
power 30:22 42:12 169:23	presented 44:13	22 64:8 74:10 86:14 164:4,7 210:6	profitable 64:22
powered 11:15,16	presenting 166:14,	problems 54:12	profoundly 53:5
practice 88:12 189:19	15	58:20 61:16 62:20	program 11:2 12:18
practices 29:15 36:7	presently 214:22	86:23 87:2 121:2	13:12 19:20 22:20 23:17 24:6,11 27:21,
37:13 104:6	presents 11:19,22	procedural 6:10,20 8:10 47:11 149:4	22 28:20,24,25 29:5,
pre-determining	preserve 47:12	procedure 97:4	12 30:9,11 31:6,8,9, 14,15,16,18,21,25
24:2	157:20	178:1	32:9 33:2,5,8,16 34:22
pre-qualified 156:3	preserving 52:23	proceed 10:2,4 22:5	36:10,12,18,23 37:22
preapproval 60:7	pressure 14:22 94:11	23:18 27:5 34:14 35:8	38:13 39:4 40:5,6,25 42:18 43:19,21,24,25
precariously 40:22	presuppose 99:19	37:8 39:14 45:14 48:8 52:5,6 70:13,18,22	44:3,5,12 45:2,5,25
precondition 98:6	pretrial 216:15	71:5 72:19 73:16,18	46:1,3 49:21,22 50:1, 17,23 53:25 54:16
predicated 122:18	pretty 55:13 79:15	79:16 86:10,24 96:8 102:23 109:11 145:21,	55:21,23,25 58:19,24 60:4,5,8,10 61:15,17
188:11	96:3 163:14 176:25 186:2 189:19 198:4	24 146:17 150:2 154:2	62:3,5,6,12 63:12,16,
predictive 192:25	prevent 30:24	170:21 174:2 196:10 200:25 202:20 203:19	19,20 64:2,7,9,20
predominant 68:12	-	209:18	65:8,19 66:6,12 68:3,7 69:24 82:24 83:4
preface 161:24	prevents 84:13,17	proceeding 19:5	84:19 89:6 90:20,22
preferably 69:12	previous 175:4	20:8,9,14 41:9 73:18	91:16 98:12 100:1,3,
preference 104:23	previously 11:25	86:4 149:19 154:15	10,17 102:5 106:6 107:16,22 109:20
preferred 39:3	prewired 191:4 192:14	proceedings 6:11 135:10	111:24 112:2,12,14,16
prefiled 6:21,25 7:19		process 5:22 22:19	113:1,3 114:1,13 115:17,22 117:18,25
			,,_0
	1	1	1

+ + its

	ET-2021-01	51, Volndex: pro	ogrammaticputs
122:4 123:17 124:11	46:18	163:24 166:16 208:20	prudently 117:14
122:4 123:17 124:11 126:16 127:7 128:3,8 130:9 131:10,23 134:13 136:22 137:17 140:6,14,17 141:4 142:11,14 154:24 155:9,13 156:7,8,13, 21,25 157:16,18 158:11 160:1 161:18, 20,25 162:11,17 163:23 164:9,19 166:6,11,20 167:1,15 168:3,4,17,21 169:9, 11,15 174:24 175:1,7, 9,16 178:9,19 179:15, 19,20 180:12,14 181:12,14,17,21 182:4 183:20 184:21 186:13, 17 187:13,16 188:22 189:5,8,9,23,25 190:3, 17,21,22,24 192:10	prohibits 21:1,2 project 21:9 23:1 25:23 29:7 185:11 188:10 projects 21:9,14 projects 21:9,14 122:12 proliferation 88:14 88:14 promising 189:1 promote 11:3,12 13:16 19:12 20:6 52:18 53:23 63:12,25 64:2 66:18 121:10 promoting 20:9 9 proof 44:1 105:11,13, 22 185:19 191:12,13	proposes 16:9 17:7, 14 proposing 13:13 18:12 88:10 91:8 110:25 155:17 156:22 157:13 proprietary 32:5 protect 40:11 protecting 65:7 protects 108:23 protocol 159:15 160:17,23,24 prove 61:5,6 69:20 112:5 191:16,18 provide 13:17 27:14	prudently 117:14 140:6 public 5:23 16:13,15,20 17:17 19:10,14,15,21,25 20:3,22 20:3,22 21:17 24:17 24:19 32:2 35:21 38:17 41:7 52:2,10,13 73:13 81:22:16 138:8 175:22 203:5 20:18 122:16 120:18 122:16 120:18 122:16 138:8 175:22 20:3:5 212:25 publicly 94:14 160:24 94:14 published 140:21 PUC 52:14 pull 76:3,10 17:20 pulling 169:6 Pulp 95:15 95:15
193:6,21 194:5,11,12, 20 195:6,17 196:2,17 programmatic 31:17	proper 62:13,14 87:13 93:21 138:20 prophecies 68:16	28:16 29:4,10 33:13 40:7,10,17 44:1 47:10 48:17 92:11,22 113:4 115:24 142:19 143:9	pump 55:24 58:4 purchase 10:21 31:13 104:22 124:7
154:25	proposal 13:21 19:15,17 20:12 21:2	156:9 158:11 189:17	161:19 184:4
programmed 188:2 programs 12:5,7,19, 21 13:11,20 15:18,19,	27:16,18 52:13 54:15 58:22,25 66:17 67:7 69:4,6,10,17,18 70:4,5	provided 44:12 197:15,16 207:2,3 216:18	purchases 43:20 purported 40:17
22 23:14 32:14,15 36:7 37:13,20,23 43:12,15 44:13,14	81:19,20 84:5,10,11, 12,14,24 85:2,10 90:24 91:20 92:1	provider 17:17 33:4 providers 17:22	purpose 43:24 63:9 118:10 purposes 15:21
45:22 46:2,7,15 59:22 65:14,19,21 66:3,16, 22 68:6 78:2 88:11	94:22 96:11,13,15 98:16 99:9,11 105:7,	providing 9:24 16:21 29:2 155:24,25 166:15	25:16 53:3 192:3 pursuant 8:10 37:22
91:12 92:10 94:4,21 99:20 100:22 102:6	25 134:18 137:20 162:16 166:6 194:5	167:21 province 97:3	174:20,25 175:15 push 58:18
108:18 111:2,16 112:10 113:7 117:24 119:12 120:14 126:10 131:1,13 134:19,23 137:2,7 139:25 140:1 141:10,11 147:5 159:2,3,9,10,15 161:15 163:6 168:13	proposal's 123:9 proposals 15:18,22 19:6,11,24 27:20,25 69:8 85:19 122:18 123:10 137:3 propose 100:17 108:15 141:14 172:17	proving 191:22 provision 21:5 prudence 13:6 23:16 24:2,6 115:16,22 116:5 117:8,10,15 119:13,18 138:6 139:5,17 143:4	put 7:11,20 45:20 54:1 56:8 60:12 63:14 68:6, 19 91:25 93:22 94:10 104:24 105:14,18 107:18 111:2 112:3 113:6 114:2 116:21,24 118:14 119:23 120:17 124:11 139:25 143:22
174:19,21 178:5 181:9 208:20 progressive 163:15 prohibited 41:8 prohibition 20:14	proposed 10:19 11:12 12:11,18 13:11 19:9 21:7 27:17 30:19 31:5,8,10 40:24 48:13 51:4,5 65:18 66:6 85:6 94:22 112:19 141:12 155:8 156:25 157:14	prudency 22:19 25:3 66:24 prudent 22:23 23:10 24:13 60:19,23 61:11 116:4 119:3,9 120:24 138:9 149:6	124:11 139:23 143:22 167:8 172:25 179:23 185:15 187:5,6 192:20,22 210:11,13 216:10,13 puts 78:24

ET-2021-0151, Vol. Index: putting..rebate

putting 80:20 102:4	20,22 129:1 132:9	2,3 20:15,19 21:4,22	reach 40:2 52:19 88:5
105:12 106:11 110:16	133:1 136:19 139:7	23:7 24:9 25:23 36:18	reached 120:13
118:21 160:18 179:5	140:9,18 143:3,13	41:3,9,22 42:6 48:11,	reached 120.13
192:13	150:24 152:21 153:24	13 51:4 55:1,12 78:25	reaching 111:10
	154:4 169:20 170:7,	86:4 92:10 93:9 95:1	react 195:12
Q	11,20 173:25 174:5	97:3,4,14 98:23 99:3	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	175:19 180:12 182:6,	106:5,12,15 107:7,13	reacts 88:5
qualification 31:7	9,10,11,12 189:3	110:21 111:18 119:23	read 63:16 76:4 88:19
-	190:19 196:3,5 199:3 200:3 202:23 203:4	121:22 134:3,8 135:9 138:14,24 139:18	99:10,22 103:5
qualifications	205:23 206:4 208:12,	140:23 177:20 186:20	readiness 122:10
155:21	14 212:16,17,19,21,23	193:9,10,25 197:21	readiness 122.10
qualified 79:10	213:1,3,7		reading 52:11 87:16
155:1,8		rated 186:14	ready 9:13 10:2 36:11
quarter 126:6	questions/cross	ratemaking 20:14,20	70:18 75:17 97:17
-	175:22	26:5 41:8 45:20,21	115:3 121:10 122:14
quarterbacking 24:9	quick 87:20 88:19	46:9,11,16,18 47:20	125:12 128:5 145:11,
Quartz 113:5	148:12 200:8	48:12	20 182:19,22 183:18
	quickly 4:5 36:16	ratepayers 27:25	184:1 202:13 203:25
question 22:18 25:17	79:5,13 80:17 117:7	40:11 41:17 47:22	209:4,20 217:1
48:10 49:2,5 50:3,8,12		49:13,15 53:5 66:23,	real 63:9 67:20 69:8
53:13 54:15 55:8 58:15 66:3 87:17 89:3	quote 10:24 21:10	25 67:5 68:16 69:2	87:20 88:19 94:6
95:22 103:18 108:8	38:15,19,23 52:11	77:24 78:18 85:3,11	148:12
115:14 116:8,17	53:8 165:2,16,20	120:1	
118:21 119:5,25 120:4	182:18,19,20 187:13	rates 12:16,19 13:11	real-life 94:24
122:17,19 123:8	quoted 197:23	14:22 17:6 18:2 20:13,	realizing 17:9
129:10 131:20 138:6		18 21:3,5,6,7,14,16,	reap 64:24
142:5 149:2 153:9	R	20,21 25:18 33:6,12,	-
155:13,23 164:3 167:8		15,17,22 36:3,4,6	reason 28:2 29:21
169:19 175:13 176:11	raise 18:12 71:3	41:2,5,12,21 46:25	30:2 113:21 129:24
179:13 180:10 182:14	146:15 152:1 200:23	47:13 48:19,25 50:14,	130:16 137:19 161:13
184:20 186:7 189:24	204:9 211:3	23 51:1,3,4,5,7,10,21	166:24,25 177:17 183:11 194:4
190:1,22 192:19 195:4 196:15 197:11 199:10	raised 20:3,11 26:6	55:5 62:9,10 63:18	
207:13,25 215:18	33:10	85:7,20 91:13 93:22	reasonable 14:13
216:24		94:11 96:25 97:1,11, 16,19 98:3,13,17,21	23:4 24:5 41:5 42:1,23
-	ramps 169:12	99:20 100:13,18	48:18 50:1 109:1
questioning 67:12	ran 130:14 216:3	106:3,13,14,22 107:3	112:12 115:21 168:12
questions 22:2,12,15		109:24 110:2 112:15,	reasons 13:23 35:14
26:14,19 32:18 34:1,4,	range 11:22 44:24	16 119:17 120:14	54:11 66:5,13 158:15,
25 38:9 39:9,11 45:8,	63:4 69:22 101:22 127:1 131:14 186:4,8,	121:3 126:11 128:11	17 186:12
9,11,13,16 47:25 48:4,	18,21 216:16	129:19 133:2,3,7,10,	rebar 141:23
7 51:22,24 55:4 58:18		14 134:13 135:3,8,12,	
59:7,22 60:4 65:8	ranges 125:16	21 141:15 144:1	rebate 12:5,21 15:18,
69:16 70:2,5,8,10,23	ranging 52:15	177:2,8,19 188:12	22,23 16:1,3,6,8,10,
72:21,25 73:1,6,7,11, 14 84:22 85:14 86:5,8,		193:11 213:11	21,23,25 17:2,3,4,5 29:10 31:10 42:18
10 87:5 102:20,22,25	ranked 95:23	ratified 202:10	43:15,19,20,25 44:3
103:11,22 108:1	ratcheting 126:7	ratio 57:15	49:21 53:24 57:1
109:3,7,10,13,16	rate 10:18 12:6 15:18,		61:15 62:2,15 63:20
115:8,10,12 119:19	22 17:7,11,15,21 18:1,	rationale 105:6	64:1,7,9 65:3,6 68:12
124:15 126:15 128:18,	,,,,,,		82:23 98:6 99:20

ET-2021-0151, Vol. Index: rebates..render

111:2.24 113:1.2.3.4 recognized 21:15 **reduce** 16:18 32:8 regulators 53:3 31:1 38:18 117:19 124:6 127:25 69:22 81:15 187:13 90:18 154:23 155:7,9 156:8 recognizes 33:9 reduced 11:24 13:25 regulatory 20:21 157:20 164:9,19,25 53:1 78:3 121:3 178:3 14:3,9 218:7 167:14,19,22,23,25 recollection 155:3 211:15 168:4,10 169:1,13,14 **reducing** 43:9,10 recommend 29:2 170:1 171:18 181:11 reiterate 68:3 31:20 33:13 reduction 65:5 183:20 184:3 185:5, reject 24:24 10,20 189:3,5,8,25 recommendation redundancies 69:1 190:2,4,14 191:8 rejected 38:11 29:6,11,14 30:3,12 refer 20:20 182:13 194:7,12,14,15 195:17 37:10 157:18 158:18 183:14 rejecting 96:10 196:1,17 199:15 164:18 **rejection** 40:23 44:10 reference 74:16 **rebates** 12:12,13,15 recommendations 197:14 207:9 45:4 90:20 16:13,17 29:4 36:17, 28:2.12.19.25 33:1 23 37:2,16,19 57:2 54:1 122:11 154:23 rejects 70:4 99:11 referenced 25:1 64:3 91:12 122:2 75:22 76:20 193:21 recommended 27:20 rel 20:22 41:6 128:12 130:1 139:17 215:20 154:24 156:15 171:15 175:14 192:3, **related** 13:20 14:18 referencing 76:8 12 recommending 31:6 20:5 30:12 59:15 77:22 207:18 79:20 80:23 134:13 rebating 64:16 recommends 40:23 **referred** 202:19 139:8 144:5 218:8 44:10 45:4 157:15 rebuttal 207:2 215:25 referring 76:13 87:16 relating 74:20 reconciliation rebutted 38:2 88:17 89:3 206:22 116:12 relation 104:4 recall 50:4 99:7 133:3 refers 11:14 64:14 record 4:2,4,6,12,19 relationship 112:3 135:23 136:17 138:6 182:22 183:18 15:21 24:8 70:14,16, 122:24 139:11 140:11 196:17 18 71:11 72:10,11 **reflect** 4:19 41:12 197:12 relative 91:21,23 94:7 77:5,16 125:4 143:22 72:10 149:22 111:5 113:19 120:8 receipt 173:13 145:8,9,10,21 146:22 reflected 12:24 130:4 218:10 149:21 152:9 153:9 **receive** 16:3 75:10 197:1,8 201:5 204:16 reflecting 36:24 relevant 41:4 155:6 167:9,10 185:5 211:10 212:7,12,14 reflective 94:18 97:5 reliable 39:24 48:15 received 7:10 43:4 213:15 214:21 217:3,4 72:12 74:20 77:3,6 reflects 36:6 rely 94:23 recorded 93:18 149:24 173:19 197:17 regard 142:8 184:19 remaining 44:23 202:2 205:16,17 **recoup** 89:24 187:22 170:9 212:12,13 recouping 49:6 region 91:25 121:20 remains 177:8 receiving 15:13 recover 43:5 131:18 36:17 43:20 93:2 remember 25:11 168:20 171:15 175:13 recovered 85:10 regionally 127:21 106:7 122:3 recent 40:13 110:15 regions 14:14 remind 64:10 197:16,17 recross 128:21,23, **registered** 57:12,14, remote 76:17 82:5 24,25 129:4,7,9 196:6, recently 97:12 121:7 17 190:5 11 remotely 82:14 173:20 registrations 198:1,8 recruiting 159:19 remove 31:20 127:9 recipient 65:6 **regular** 165:16 128:10,13 137:5,13 redirect 128:20 recipients 37:16,18 132:12,15 199:7,9 regulated 91:5,6 **removes** 128:6 169:1,13,14 171:19 208:15,17 regulates 78:3 render 96:16 recognize 20:5 66:24

ET-2021-0151, Modex I renders..ridesharing

	E1-2021-01	51, MODEX 1 rende	ersridesharing
renders 44:5	60:13 74:21 75:19 147:21 167:12	15 102:9 106:19 112:25 113:3,8 121:10	179:7 180:11,12,13,18 181:1,12 182:2 199:16
Renew 5:8,10 9:18 19:6 34:7,8,13,16,20 72:24,25 150:9 170:16	requests 190:14	123:19 134:2 135:3,7 142:17 143:21 144:1	responses 109:18
173:19 202:24 205:24	require 25:2 29:20 31:5 32:11 33:21	154:23 156:8,21 158:11,18 159:21	responsibility 136:4
212:18	37:16 43:20 61:25	160:11 161:16,17	responsible 182:3
renewable 34:17	62:2,25 68:9 80:2,4,7, 9,21 84:7 105:7,11	162:6,17,20 163:5,7, 11,18 177:18,19	RESRAM 41:23
renewing 123:16	122:11 124:18 155:19	183:19 184:10,16	rest 141:7
renovation 122:12	156:14 157:14,15 158:18 164:18 181:4	188:12 189:4,8 193:1, 6,14,25 194:12 196:17	restricted 105:20
repaired 127:3	184:21 191:12,15	residents 117:2	restriction 44:2
repeat 56:14 156:18 207:13	required 37:13,19	129:13,14,20,21	result 15:12 30:8
rephrase 207:14	41:19 92:15 105:22 184:7 196:22	resides 121:25	124:15 140:16 141:4
report 10:18,25 11:5,	requirement 21:19	resistant 188:18	196:1 206:14 208:20
11 15:4,19 26:1 37:12	31:21 32:6,21 33:11	resolutions 136:14	resulted 136:7 177:10
144:12 145:1 147:9, 12,13,17,22,23 148:12	42:11,14,21,25 43:16 44:3 157:22 164:25	resolve 33:12	results 43:2,16 177:2,
149:5,7,9,19 152:14,	165:3,7 166:7 167:18 168:1 174:15 184:20	Resource 19:7	12
18 153:15 201:16,21 204:22 205:6 211:24	requirements 43:14	resources 5:1,4 127:19	retain 37:20
212:2	44:6 131:19 167:24	resp 32:25	return 33:7 41:10
reporter 22:6 27:1 37:4,5,6 39:14 52:6	168:13 169:3,7,25 171:12 191:21 199:15	respect 8:15 28:20	70:5 93:22 214:13
96:5 145:7 146:11	requires 41:4 126:18	31:15 33:1 72:24	revenue 42:4 43:9 55:13 56:11 198:17
156:17 210:1,8,21,22 218:1	requiring 29:16,18	88:22 91:14 95:3 97:9 171:12 180:8 182:21	revenues 42:14
reporting 37:13	30:9 68:7 156:1,23	192:12,14,16 194:6	44:16 55:11 93:3
reports 15:3 125:1	162:10 167:10 174:18, 19 186:13	respects 142:24	reversed 55:3
182:18	research 97:13 98:14	respond 18:16	review 23:16 26:22 86:4 171:23 196:23
represent 38:24	101:15 104:17 112:3	154:22	reviewed 6:22 23:1
representation	161:25 reserved 36:24 37:2	responders 133:17	56:10
177:3	reshuffling 210:17	responding 37:8 164:18	revise 49:25
representations 39:21	residence 16:1	response 23:14	revised 18:8 199:20
representing 10:12	158:13 190:1	32:12,14,15,17,22	revisit 45:16
request 12:4 18:8	resident 81:15	37:17,20,21,22,23 55:22 63:13 64:6	ride 94:16
23:15 41:18 60:23 74:20 75:19,25 126:10	129:25	84:22 100:3 118:20 129:10 131:20 159:2,9	rider 41:23
144:7	residential 13:19,23 15:17,23,25 16:5	161:15,24 162:17	riders 18:2
requested 13:11 19:9	28:20,21,24 30:11	164:20 165:1,7,17,25 166:7 167:11 168:21	rideshare 19:1 45:2
49:24 59:15 198:16	31:9 33:8,11,22 35:19 36:17,20 43:19,25	169:25 171:8,12,19,23	59:17 60:3,5,10 69:24, 25
requesting 13:1 43:8 49:14 53:24 59:2	58:12 62:10 63:18 68:6,8 96:24 97:2,5,9,	174:15,19,20,24,25 175:15,16 176:11	ridesharing 36:11
	1	1	1

ET-2021-Ddddx: Volght-of-way..shareholders

right-of-way 19:20	rule 65:3	scheduled 145:14	162:25 167:7 187:11
rightly 135:15	run 27:12 31:25 36:16	schedules 12:6	195:15
rights 52:24	145:15 159:2,9 195:5	school 16:14	separate 23:25
rigor 167:6	running 31:24 159:14	scope 142:4	separately 17:24 35:4
rings 122:17	runway 163:3	Scott 4:14 27:3	series 59:22 74:20
ripping 90:4	Rupp 5:19 39:2 48:6, 7,9 49:1,4,19 50:7,11,	215:17	serve 10:21 11:20
rises 67:16	22,25 51:8,13,19 55:4	screen 12:3 77:13,19 110:9	40:20 42:6 56:14
risk 40:3,21 47:22	109:9,10,12,13 115:7 134:12 135:19 139:8	scroll 157:25	69:24 80:13 81:5 141:25 142:10
49:18 67:20 81:19 82:1 83:14 84:19	141:8	scrutiny 121:4	served 56:15 95:6,10,
120:1,2,6,7,10 121:1,5	Rupp's 5:20	secondary 18:24	11 102:15 172:8
131:21,23 132:4	rural 16:15	59:3	serves 198:18
risks 77:24 78:18 79:19,22,23 80:23	S	section 21:1,8 41:24	service 11:4,13 15:11
120:20	<u> </u>	105:25 147:12 153:15 188:13 201:16	16:11,13,15 17:7,11, 15,17,20,22 18:1
Rivers 5:6	S-T-A-C-Y 146:13	sections 147:17	20:23 23:3 27:14,19
road 53:17 56:21,24	Sadly 55:10	152:18 153:14 201:21	36:18 38:6 40:8 41:7, 13 42:11,12 44:17
161:13 162:4	safe 40:7 92:15,22	205:6 211:17 212:2	55:14 56:6 57:10
roadmap 98:19	142:20	sector 10:17 11:13	59:12 92:16,22 101:2
160:21	safety 30:23,25 155:2	Sedalia 141:20	121:8,9 123:7 125:13 127:13 138:8 142:20
robbed 67:6	sales 38:20,21 126:24	seek 120:21 122:13	143:6 169:4 176:18
Robin 9:3 45:6 50:4	127:23 131:11	seeking 13:6 18:6	190:15 197:12
51:15 robust 34:21 39:25	San 54:22	60:7,9 168:20	services 14:10,22 20:18 21:5,7,20 27:12
	Sarah 5:5 9:2 43:2	sees 91:3	93:20 143:10 144:1
Roger 4:19 10:12 144:11 145:23 173:21	45:6 48:16 49:3 50:4 51:15	segment 37:1	201:13
role 28:9 78:3 90:8,10,	saturation 67:20	segments 177:15	serving 52:21
16,17 91:3,15 92:9 138:20 139:21,23,25	save 30:7 83:2,3	selection 18:22	set 6:4,10,20 30:13, 17,18 99:17 134:19
143:5 201:10 211:15	savings 78:9,12	self-contained 90:22	157:6 188:5 196:24
roles 123:3	110:2	sell 89:6 93:1 125:18	197:17
rolling 113:7	scale 78:8 88:6	selling 89:25	sets 7:25 29:24 53:8
room 103:8 105:15	195:14	semi-technical	settlements 120:13
rounding 92:2,3,19	scan 87:20	183:15	shape 92:10
142:9	scenario 15:9 43:6,	send 73:21 96:11 172:20 173:2	shaping 162:9
route 96:14 121:6	10 103:10 135:14 181:13,15	sending 73:19	share 31:22 32:4
160:15,16	scenarios 169:16	senior 147:2 201:10	shared 10:6 131:23
routes 160:14	schedule 6:10 42:6	204:19	shareholder 49:17
Rubenstein 5:6	47:12 70:19 206:15	sense 23:17 24:4 32:6	120:9,10 132:3
		70:6 100:16 134:8	shareholders 49:7,

ET-2021-0151, VolIndex: sharing..specific

15 55:6 85:8 89:22 92:25 93:2,7,16,23 120:6 15 10 25 125:12	sign 33:15,17 161:18 168:2	site 17:1,2 18:22 32:3, 19 33:3 59:4 168:13 170:3	
120:6,15,19,25 135:13	signal 93:1		
sharing 40:21 49:18 131:21	signif 142:2	sites 17:2,3,5 44:25 59:2,5,10,11,14,15,20	
sharp 159:23	significant 53:19 57:18 67:20 78:22	82:1	:
sharpen 158:12	80:8 94:12 110:19,23,	sitting 145:12	:
sharper 178:13	24 121:25 130:6 131:8 135:16 158:25 194:19	situated 97:15	
sheet 143:21,22	significantly 42:8	situation 24:9 55:16 67:2 82:14,16 83:4	
sheets 192:24	79:1 42.8	99:17 107:9 136:1,7	:
shielded 40:3	signing 32:20	137:9 138:13 139:10 145:17 184:9	
shift 53:19 64:15,18	Silvey 22:14,15,17	situations 58:6 80:24	:
shifting 44:8	23:6,22 24:22 25:8,16 26:7,10,13 45:12,13,	six-year 56:19	:
shifts 50:20 133:18	15,19 46:8,12,14,21,	sizable 126:5	
shooting 48:21	25 47:3,6,15,24 86:9, 19 102:21,22,24,25	size 13:15 94:7,8	:
shortfall 49:8 55:14	103:2 109:2,16	116:14,17 130:2	:
shoulder 120:1	similar 29:17 38:11	sized 92:1	
show 15:14 59:13	94:21 103:6 114:5 120:13 121:9 188:22	skeptical 40:6	
61:6 69:20,25 150:6 185:19 190:5	194:11	skepticism 40:9	
showed 109:23	Similarly 45:2	119:18	
192:24	simple 31:11 53:13	skip 150:5	
showing 6:24	54:9,14 56:4 59:22 63:21 65:1 68:8 74:5	slide 10:7 12:4 13:10 18:7	
shown 53:21 105:13	80:17 81:23 153:8	slides 68:2 120:18	
shows 24:8 78:21	simpler 30:7	slight 73:24	:
shut 167:2	simply 29:16 30:6,10	slow 93:12 186:23	:
shutting 165:19	31:3,6 32:3,16 67:7 89:9 169:12	slowly 73:18	:
sic 9:19 19:8 25:15 35:2 83:24 116:17	single 56:13,14,17 182:2	small 42:11 94:7	
128:22 162:22	single-issue 20:14,	97:21 98:1 100:2,3 110:1 111:5 139:19	
side 16:21 58:5	20 26:5 41:8 45:20,21	140:14 182:10	
105:18 122:1,6 130:7, 19 155:24 157:22	46:9,11,16,18 47:20 48:11	smart 31:3 82:5 158:19,21 159:16	
182:25 191:17	singling 175:6	161:5,16,17,19 168:1,	
Sierra 5:5 7:11,18	sir 70:24 71:18 72:6,	6 184:7,11	
8:23 9:19 19:6,8 35:2, 6,12 73:4 150:15	16 74:3 77:11 119:24	snatched 130:17	
170:18 171:2 181:3	132:18 143:17 151:11 153:22 156:17 196:10	social 53:3	
203:2 206:2 212:23 216:13	210:22 213:10	socialized 112:10 120:14,24 142:14	:
		1	1

societal 15:15 societally 85:16 software 27:11 33:4 **solar** 87:12 88:4,22 sole 178:9 **solicit** 166:19 solid 88:12 solution 65:1.2 **solutions** 201:11,12 204:19 someday 160:20 someplace 206:23 **son's** 162:12 sophisticated 158:9 sort 28:16 32:23 103:16 128:21 192:24 **sorted** 87:2 sorts 106:15 127:19 sought 122:14 **sound** 25:13 sounded 161:11 sounds 7:24 25:14 203:16 215:13 **sourced** 101:21 **sources** 137:25 **space** 138:25 159:14, 24 160:11 161:16 163:7,11,16,18 184:10,16 193:14 **speak** 9:11 37:4 50:9 86:16 115:16,22 120:12 145:18 189:24 190:1 214:3 **speaking** 22:6 34:2 74:21 92:18 119:25 141:18 156:21 171:2 speaks 185:3 191:21 **specific** 28:2,13 38:6 80:19 83:3 87:15

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC 573.999.2662 WWW.TIGERCR.COM

ET-2021-0151, Volndex: specifically..step

88:21 97:18 110:25	19,23 130:7	start 26:8 30:14	statewide 137:24
118:10 121:16 131:13	Stacy 8:11 145:12,24	52:11,19 54:14,15	static 41:21
134:4 155:21 160:24	146:3,13,19,23	68:14,16,23 70:20	
175:10 180:23,24		98:22 112:3,14 114:9,	station 16:10,19
184:20 190:14 207:1	staff 4:5,7 6:14,15	10,14,17 117:6 125:9	17:25 29:22,25 30:4
specifically 6:14	9:2,19 19:10,14,15,21	132:22 145:16 173:24	35:18 38:20 42:4,7,8
15:7 21:8 25:1,2 45:19	20:3,11,12,16,25	209:19	44:4,14 64:2,21 65:4
48:10 70:20 79:19,22	21:17 25:10 33:10	started 9:17 56:16	80:2 83:11 90:5
103:11,16 117:18	36:19 39:13,20,22,23,	63:23 114:24	104:12 115:25 122:3
	24 40:4,6,23 43:1	03.23 114.24	
130:11 140:19 143:22	44:10,21 45:4,6,11,24	starting 56:9 59:1	stations 10:16 13:3
147:11 201:16 204:22	46:1 47:10 48:5,12,14,	93:11 127:8 128:7	18:10,13,23 20:6
211:17 213:10	16,24 49:19 50:1,22,	154:22 158:2	24:15 27:11 29:19,20
specifications 45:25	25 51:2,9,16,24 55:5		30:2,15 32:2,8 40:17,
-	59:7,11,19 61:25 70:5	starts 78:8 87:17 89:4	24 42:10 44:15,17,20,
specifics 124:11	86:17,22,24 87:1	133:22	21,24 46:4,6 49:6,9
164:8	103:6 109:17,25	state 20:22 22:19	54:18,19,20,23 55:2
Spectrum 20:22	129:1,6 131:10 140:9	39:21 41:6 55:7 57:8,	57:13 60:11,15,16,20
-	150:6,21 166:19	39.21 41.6 55.7 57.8, 10 58:5 67:5 70:21	64:1,17,18,19 67:4,13
speculative 38:2	175:25 176:6 202:3	71:10 88:11,13 89:18	68:13,20,21 69:21,23
116:2		-	78:18,24 80:16 82:9,
	203:8,9,10 206:8	91:24 100:25 118:14	16 83:12,17 84:13,18
speed 165:19	213:3,21 214:3	120:9 122:1 123:4,17	89:20 90:4 136:16
spell 70:21 146:9	Staff's 7:3 39:22	126:10 130:19,20,21	137:24 142:18 161:8
151:9,20 200:15,19	48:16 50:12 62:4	131:15 146:9,22 152:8	169:4 195:18,24,25
203:23 204:6 210:24	207:3 216:8	164:22,24 165:16	
		176:12 177:25 200:15	statute 20:16,25
spelled 4:14 209:10	stage 88:15	201:5 204:16 208:1	21:10 25:1,2,5 41:3,7
spelling 146:5 204:9	stages 28:10 99:5	209:21 211:10 218:3	45:22 46:16,20 47:18,
	-	stated 10:19 39:2	23 48:12
spend 13:13 24:14	staggered 194:14	46:19 49:21 58:3	statutorily 41:22
28:22 63:19 68:9	stake 86:1	96:11 99:25 100:3	-
94:25 137:20		125:19 129:17 179:7	stay 20:8
cponding 19:0 44:22	stakeholders 11:21	180:11 202:12	steam 180:9
spending 18:9 44:23 56:23 58:19 62:12	12:8 13:22 20:1	100.11 202.12	Steam 160.9
	113:13 116:19 126:12	statement 9:24 10:3,	steel 141:22
66:18 68:23	135:11	10 15:20 20:22,24	Stoiner 4:10 10:12
spent 56:22 57:3	Stand 170.5	26:15,23,24 27:4,8	Steiner 4:19 10:12
62:22	Stand 172:5	34:7,15 35:3,7,10	144:9,11,14,19 145:1,
	standalone 35:19	39:8,13,18 50:6 52:3,8	4,23 146:3,7,17,18,21
split 189:14	eterdend 00:0 07:4	78:19 84:8 90:21,22,	147:20 148:3,4,7,15,
spoke 22:13 170:8	standard 69:8 97:1	25 92:24 95:5 99:8	19,20,24 149:10
189:17	114:18 178:1 189:19	128:21 131:22 158:22,	150:2,3 151:2,4,6
	standards 30:13,17,	23	173:21,23 174:1
sponsored 147:11,	18 31:4 84:2 114:7		200:13 201:1,4,25
17 201:22 205:6		statements 9:14,15,	202:13,18 203:16,21,
sponsoring 153:14	standby 30:22	21 10:3 19:4 65:16	24 204:15 205:10,19
201:14 204:21 211:16	standpoint 23:18	79:9,15 89:14 95:4	206:22 207:4,11
201.17 207.21 211.10	58:13 127:17 195:13	120:19 125:22	208:16,17 209:6,15,
SPP 206:15		states 10:18 11:8	20,24 210:2,11,16
COUR 20.15	stands 186:13	18:9 19:18 30:20	211:7,9 212:6 214:24
spur 38:15	STAR 30:21 155:3	94:19 97:11 117:2	215:5,8,12
St 57:16,23,24 58:9	UTAN 30.21 133.3	137:9 174:15	step 10:20 11:12 20:9
95:6,18 96:1 121:7,18,			

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I Index: stepped..talk

96:7 108:23 118:11	studies 94:14,24	summarized 15:20	171:11,24 174:9 176:7
162:22 194:22	study 56:5 74:16,21	summarizes 12:4	177:23 178:16 197:20
stepped 96:6 143:16	75:20 76:2,8,20 94:15	18:7	204:25 205:7,11 207:3 211:20 212:3 215:25
steward 169:5	159:20 197:14	summary 13:10	surrounding 86:3
stick 79:6,8 88:3,12	studying 194:25	Super 76:14	•
110:13 111:6,19 117:5	stuff 144:25 183:13	supercede 86:17	survey 100:15
157:17	subject 116:3 157:4	supplement 180:1	suspicion 126:6
sticker 63:14,15	167:6 168:22 169:24	••	sustainability 10:24
stiff 182:2	185:11 191:13 214:14, 19	supply 64:19 67:15	14:4,11 111:12
stimulate 33:5	submit 52:21	support 11:3,12 12:7 14:4,9,23 17:9,17	sustains 28:15
stipulate 51:6 197:4	submits 190:14	18:22 19:1 27:23 28:5,	swath 136:11
stipulation 40:13,14	submitted 171:24	20,24 31:10,14,16,18 33:2,6 35:12,13,15,24	swear 70:22 71:3 146:5,15 203:23
49:11	subscription 99:3	36:4,19 38:1 42:15	sweeteners 193:14
stock 130:3,8 131:2,	-	45:24 46:1 58:13	
6,7,17	subsections 183:12	66:21 122:11 123:1,6 124:2 126:11,16	switch 68:13 112:25 125:2 169:6
stop 50:7 68:22 84:6	subsequent 91:10 135:9	131:22 147:4	switching 42:22
store 81:7 113:23	subset 111:5	supported 51:3	sworn 71:4,7 146:16,
stores 81:7		supporter 66:23	19 149:8 152:4,6
stove 63:4	subsidize 89:10	supporting 19:15	200:24 201:2 204:11,
straight 103:9 128:20	subsidized 85:7 131:23	20:9 34:17 50:19	13 211:5,8 218:5
157:23		53:15	system 17:23 18:21
straightforward	subsidy 89:21 93:18 120:10	supportive 19:5,8	33:23 35:24 82:25 88:16 89:12,24 99:1
31:11,17		21:21 32:15 51:20	101:23,25 135:13
stranded 40:22	substance 48:12	99:6 115:2	180:20 198:2
strategic 35:14	substantially 57:9 77:22	supports 27:16 32:12 34:20 35:23 36:11	systems 80:15 97:7
streamline 35:6	substitute 177:7	168:12	100:4
street 4:8 71:12 114:4	subtract 56:16	supposed 107:23	т
152:11		supposition 118:24	·
streetlight 18:25	success 13:4 57:8	122:17	tailored 36:3 128:11
19:20 36:10 40:25 44:11 46:1	sudden 113:24	suppositions 79:9	takers 167:14
streetlighting 19:17	sufficient 33:18 44:12 45:23 46:3	suppress 67:21	takes 40:6 67:3
stress 67:25 107:18		surcharges 18:2	181:11 210:14
	suggested 65:14 124:4 136:20	surprise 138:2	taking 6:9,12 68:14
stretch 90:3	suggesting 194:14	surprised 188:23,25	91:17 113:14 173:10 215:6 216:23
strive 40:17	suggestion 124:5	surrebuttal 33:9	
stronger 33:19	184:3	71:16 74:5 76:21	talk 83:10 103:12 105:5 111:11,12,15
strongly 38:8 39:9	summarize 15:21	77:11 87:8 89:1 103:5	113:10 120:16 122:21
structure 21:22 44:14	89:4 90:19	152:14,19,22 153:1 154:19 158:1 164:10	124:10 131:25 142:16
			164:8 177:18 178:14,

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I Index: talked..till

			ex. carkedtii
16 183:17 184:24 214:22	technology 14:10 39:23 60:17 106:21,22	Tesla 160:8,22 161:2	91:21 93:9 98:8 99:21, 25 102:2 103:8,19,21,
talked 60:8 69:25	telecommunication	test 34:21 58:7,8	22 105:4 114:7 116:9
83:8 90:12 101:14	85:24	tested 166:2 169:22	117:22 119:23 120:4 121:14 122:25 123:5,
117:24 121:24 123:15	telecommunication	testified 38:4 149:5	121.14 122.25 123.5,
124:1 135:20 140:21 167:20 196:15	s 20:24	testifies 21:24 71:7	127:5,24 130:14
	telematic 159:14	146:19 152:6 201:2	133:17 139:16 140:3,4
talking 7:23 83:4 85:4,5,6 98:1 100:7,9	telematics 159:9	204:13 211:8	144:17 160:10 172:16 178:7 180:23 189:16
101:18,23 103:6 111:5	161:10,14 163:22	testify 183:10 209:4	191:20 193:12 195:11
113:22 135:2 139:4	194:1,3	testifying 164:8	thinking 117:13
142:9,22,23 143:25 144:14 147:12 148:22	telephone 145:25	testimonies 71:20,23	thinks 33:19
161:2 162:4 179:22	telling 200:6	testimony 7:25 38:3	third-party 16:10
180:3 183:19 185:25 186:16 190:2 191:7	tells 178:21	50:5 70:18 71:15,16 75:22 76:9,21 84:21	78:17,20 89:25 90:1
192:2 198:12 201:16	temporary 202:6	88:20 95:4 99:10	101:21 113:15,17 123:3 137:8
210:6	ten 15:9 82:10,12	103:4 109:15 124:3	
target 113:23 177:14	110:19,21 140:22	126:9 139:8 143:12 147:15 152:15,19,22	third-party-owned 170:1
targets 35:17,18,20,	186:25 187:6	153:10 154:19 158:1,	-
21	tend 118:4 126:6	16 164:10 171:24	thought 22:10 24:4 69:13 86:21 99:15
tariff 13:3 17:20 18:5	tender 72:1 147:23	172:8 173:24 174:9,11 178:16 200:6 201:19	113:1 114:24 124:19
62:24 143:21 144:15	150:4 153:4 201:25	202:9,11 205:1,3,7,11	140:5 144:13,16
166:9 185:1,3,7 191:21 199:20,25	205:19 212:7	206:23 207:5 208:2	154:7,17 159:11 181:4 192:22
215:7	tendered 72:14	211:21,25 212:3	thoughtfully 35:15
tariffs 147:21 214:14,	tendering 148:18	213:8,11,13 216:1,3 218:4,6	
16,19,21,25	153:20	testing 31:1	thoughts 124:8
tax 57:1 101:18 122:2	tenets 134:21	theme 190:20	thousand 56:21
123:17,18 129:20,25	term 28:6 31:2 165:4,		thousands 188:16
131:16 137:5	21	there'd 137:19	three-year 25:18,20
taxation 52:24	terminology 182:17,	there'll 104:13	26:3 46:23 47:14
TE 14:6 126:10,13	20	thereto 218:12	thrive 64:15
team 111:4 151:25 201:12	terms 41:20 49:11 57:20 142:10 185:5,6	thermostat 181:9	throttle 165:25
techies 111:11	196:16,19,23 197:9	thing 23:10 32:23	throttling 165:18
	territories 11:4 23:3	53:14 64:8 65:15,16 74:4 78:5 81:8 82:6	169:22
technical 73:24 195:10,13	56:6	83:8 93:25 98:20	throw 124:17
technicalities 191:3	territory 16:12 27:19 38:6 55:15 57:11	100:14 102:12 108:5 111:7 114:8 123:2	Throwing 58:19
Technically 198:9	59:12 65:23 101:3	134:25 139:4,22,24	thwarts 43:24
-	121:9 123:7 125:13	145:14 149:16 192:24 193:11	tidal 64:14 110:3
technologically 97:17	127:13 169:5 176:19 190:15 197:12 198:13		tie 107:22 167:17
technologies 21:12	tertiary 18:24 59:3	things 23:15 41:11 79:11,12 81:10,13,23	tied 34:18 194:7
		82:3 83:9 85:25 90:12	till 107:4 109:20

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662 ET-2021-0151, Vol.Index: Tim..underserved

			4
149:11	141:14 144:1 145:14 154:18 163:12 164:22	9,10,13 18:1 36:6 48:11 125:12	turns 161:9,13
Tim 5:9 8:12 34:8,12	170:4 188:14,15,16	transition 11:15	tweaks 103:8
203:16,24 207:11	200:11 209:5,18		two-period 17:11
time 8:7 12:5 15:18,22	213:15 214:11 216:10,	translates 15:10	two-thirds 112:9
17:6,11,20,21 20:13 21:6,19,21 22:24 23:2, 4,11,19 33:15,17,22 36:12,18 44:6 45:9 50:20,23 51:1,3,4,5,16 52:1 54:18 58:2 62:9,	11 told 54:2 56:25 118:25 138:14 tomorrow 6:4 145:15 214:23 215:4 217:2	transmission 42:17 81:17 86:23 92:4,15, 20,21 93:19 97:24 140:10 141:25 206:19 207:2,19 208:19,23	type 17:1 42:21,24 51:6,10,20 102:4 133:13 158:5,6,8 159:12 167:23 183:19, 22
10 63:18 67:10 68:7,9 70:19 71:21 85:23	ton 104:18 116:16	transport 64:15	types 42:9 98:17
86:5 87:22 90:14,15	118:2 158:11	transportation 6:2	107:7 159:25 193:19
96:15,22,25 97:10,19	tonight 203:15	10:17 11:5,8,10,13,14, 19,22 12:9 13:16,24	typewriting 218:7
98:3,13,16,21,22 99:3, 4 100:11,12 101:11	216:20 tools 159:6	14:7,14,20 19:1,12,23 20:6,10 27:18 28:3,9	typical 13:19 17:12 92:4 186:3
102:2 106:3,4,5,9,17 107:3 108:5,9 109:3,7,		34:18,21 35:13 36:3	
24 110:1 112:25	top 63:4 95:17,19 102:1 185:7 186:1	38:7 39:6 59:17 128:15 147:2,3,6,9	typically 163:8
113:25 114:1 115:21 117:4,22 120:23	topic 171:8 177:21	152:13 201:15	U
130:10 133:2,3,7,10,	total 12:20,21 13:14	travel 101:25	
14,20,24 134:3,12 135:3,6,11,21 136:4	14:3 18:14 29:7 56:12,	treasure 193:7	Uber 59:17,24
143:21,25 150:6	15 59:5 60:11 65:4 92:2 111:21 189:25	tremendously 180:1	Uh-huh 165:5
152:20 157:9 163:9,	198:14	-	UL 30:25
24,25 165:22 169:12	totally 76:17	tricky 74:18	ultimate 94:2
170:11 172:14,18 173:10 175:23 177:1,	-	trillion 116:14,15	ultimately 53:25 55:2
8,9,19 179:1,2,15	TOU 50:13 112:4 159:19 188:8,12,13,19	triple 187:1	78:7 98:4 99:6 102:13
180:2 187:4,10 188:7	194:3,7,8,15 195:12	trouble 97:12 128:24	104:3,13 106:9
193:10,25 196:4 198:15 216:23	touch 25:9 65:11	trove 193:7	108:17,20 112:21 114:11
time-based 33:12	167:4 toys 92:7	true 78:11 95:8 100:5 115:5 134:2 147:18	umbrage 99:8
timeline 125:13		152:23 201:22 205:7	unable 161:14
timely 137:24	track 190:4,21 191:3	212:3	uncertainties 60:6
times 17:23 82:12	tracking 190:23 191:5 192:13	trust 116:1	unclear 100:6
103:23 107:19 185:1 186:5 187:8	tracks 191:24	trusting 74:23	uncover 43:5
timestamped 197:18	train 127:23	turn 28:19 53:12 74:8 77:10 82:16 87:7	undepreciated 86:3
timing 25:9 93:9	trained 131:9	88:25 102:19 132:19	underlying 95:5
Timothy 204:5,13,17	transferable 52:24	151:10 152:2 154:18, 19 164:9 169:23	underperforming 64:11
title 201:8	transformation 10:17	174:11 176:9 177:22 190:10 210:25	underpinning 39:25
today 9:25 15:21	transformer 82:25	turning 17:6 19:3	underserved 13:4
22:1,2 24:8 81:21 88:10 104:5 117:18		164:14 195:16	14:10 16:17 18:24
118:23 119:13 126:21	transit 16:14,15 17:7,		
	l	I	1

ET-2021-0151, VolInđex: understand..Voris

understand 7:17	upgrade 29:9	utilize 106:20 117:11	verbal 173:13
18:20 19:4 24:22,23 49:12 80:18 81:19	upgraded 191:4	184:17	verification 103:17
98:8 107:15 112:14	upgrades 42:17	utilized 44:4	192:3
115:15 119:4 126:21, 22,23 127:6 139:20	upheld 41:5		verify 6:20 22:6 29:8 76:6 84:24 189:25
167:15 171:10 174:23	upside 91:23		197:3,8
178:7 187:12 188:3,	uptick 80:8	valid 112:18	versus 20:22 60:17
10,17 207:11	upwards 97:7 126:3	valuable 189:10	94:25 101:25 165:19
understanding 42:3 78:16 107:18 111:17,	urban 16:14	values 12:24 52:24	169:13 178:24 194:15
19 149:4 155:15 178:8	urge 29:1 30:12 31:16	Van 5:23	vertically 91:5
192:18 199:24 200:1	36:14	variation 42:13	vibrant 130:9
understood 161:23	usage 48:20 134:4	varies 17:1	vicinity 110:15 121:13 125:17 132:3
undertake 53:4	140:24 158:3	variety 11:24 13:23	142:16
underutilized 79:1	users 55:6 140:11	16:19 48:19	Victor 151:24
undue 107:18	usual 204:8	vehicle 10:15 13:25	video 132:19 188:4
unfair 122:17	utilities 10:16 11:2,18	14:3,9 15:10 16:4 17:17,22 29:23 35:16	view 40:6 50:18
unfortunate 19:24	28:8,21,22 29:20 30:19 40:16 49:17	39:1 40:2,11 53:20	114:16 135:2 162:10
Union 20:23	53:22 56:15 69:8	78:23 80:1,13 81:8 85:15,17 90:5 91:4	169:2 184:5
unit 124:7 184:4	87:14 89:20 102:15 106:8 116:25 118:15	94:20 98:17 100:19	viewed 99:18
United 10:18 11:8	120:9 122:15 136:6	101:17,18 104:14 105:14 107:11 108:5	views 51:16 52:15 139:21
19:18 94:19	147:4 159:5,24 160:9, 10 162:3 163:12	116:21 120:13 122:5	violate 20:14,15,19
units 16:25	188:15 193:13,19	126:24 127:10 130:8,	violates 41:18
universally 134:25	utilities' 28:20	16 133:18,23 137:10, 11,14 140:23 141:7	
unlawful 41:2	utility 19:25 24:19	147:5 159:8 160:6,19	vis-à-vis 187:19
Unlike 40:16	28:4,7 36:7 37:13 40:7	161:10,14 162:7 163:22 184:17 194:1,	vision 163:17
unlock 35:25	41:6,19 53:4,17 57:2, 16 66:2 78:1,5 81:12,	2,23 208:2	visit 23:20 216:21
unlocked 69:12	13 90:9 91:6 94:7,9,	vehicles 10:22 11:15,	vogue 106:13,14,17
unmanaged 43:2	16,20 98:4 100:24,25 105:15 123:2 138:20,	16 16:16 28:23 29:23 30:1 35:22 36:5 38:2	Volkswagen 116:1
unnecessary 40:3	25 139:9 159:16	30:1 35:22 36:5 38:2 39:22 53:11,15,17	voltage 62:17 185:22 186:4
62:7 63:17	160:19 162:7,21	60:1 78:23 85:15	
unpack 161:22	163:17 182:23 184:9 188:14,21 189:10	90:25 91:22 95:18 97:20 104:10 110:1,3,	voltages 104:2
unquote 182:19	193:22 194:23 195:14	14,20 121:23 125:3,	volts 186:1,3,10,11
unreasonable 40:21	utility's 91:3,15	17,20 126:25 127:1 130:5,22 131:3,11	Voris 8:12 105:5 121:15 122:22 123:13
unsatisfying 174:5	139:21 143:5	140:17 163:8 195:14	124:10,22 135:25
unwilling 168:5,8,9	utilization 11:23 14:25 17:24 18:20	198:3,10,11,13	141:3 142:15 151:5,
updated 11:7 148:12,	37:11 38:22 93:6	vendors 30:4	13,17,23 152:6,10,12 153:4,9,14,18,24
25	94:10 135:13	venture 124:21	154:10 164:17 168:11
			169:18 170:9,11,24
	l	1	I

ET-2021-0151, Vol. I Index: vote..York

171:8 173:5 174:9 175:18 182:13 185:21	Webex 96:7	17 8:9,10,13,15,16 9:2,11 32:18 45:6	worse 57:9 62:16
196:12 199:10	website 63:16 127:16,18,20	48:16 70:20 108:1,12	worth 107:2
vote 39:1	wed 114:23	109:17 128:22 135:25 154:5,7 170:9	worthless 62:23
vu 154:14	weeds 183:4	witnesses' 65:16	worthy 53:3
	week 51:1,9 109:21	wonderful 102:12	wrecked 198:13
W	weekends 188:7	132:21	write 181:16
W-I-N-S-L-O-W	weeks 154:14	wondering 168:19 215:23	written 62:24 93:6 157:10 171:10 181:14
200:21 wagon 160:23	weird 110:8	Woodsmall 4:24,25	wrong 8:11 20:16
wait 25:23 52:16	welding 124:21	9:23,24 73:11	69:18,19 80:2,5,12 93:1 107:19 118:23
107:3 109:20 149:11	West 4:17 10:13 12:23 15:13 18:14	word 75:14 178:18 190:8	162:2
173:7	55:11,15 56:7,14 78:5	words 40:4 64:20	wrote 52:12
waiting 66:24 69:11 138:23	198:7	80:18 96:17 139:14	wy 115:21
waiving 170:8	whatnot 193:2	140:17 187:20	X
wake 187:25	whichever 216:1	work 29:22 38:17 47:12 53:22 59:22	
walk 54:12 188:1	White 66:19	67:10,17 68:1 69:5,12,	Xcel 159:13 160:1 163:14,21 193:22
walked 106:9	wholeheartedly 106:20 108:4	25 83:24 84:10 98:5 121:2 128:8 131:5	194:9
wallet 52:19	wholesale 43:3,5,10,	144:8 147:1,3 151:24 163:19 182:25 191:13,	Y
Walmart 30:15	17,18	18,22 201:7,9 203:15	<u> </u>
113:25	Wi-fi 184:14	211:12,14	year 13:20 43:10
wanted 6:19 25:8 28:16 54:1 118:11	Wichita 113:20	worked 54:5 107:4 109:21 147:6	100:12 132:3 140:22
193:18 213:19 214:15	wide 11:22	workforce 14:8	142:11,17 162:3 163:12,13 164:2,16
wanting 68:13 77:15	widget 184:13		179:14,15 180:9 189:14 190:10
92:25 93:1 115:15 168:24 177:17	Wild 78:4	working 82:22 83:25 114:25 117:7 124:16	
warning 89:5,8	Wilson 8:19 27:13	133:23 145:18 179:25 194:22	year-end 56:7 176:13
Washington 116:11	34:1	workpaper 176:15	years 15:9 21:3,15 40:19 41:21 47:6
118:24 119:1	wind 99:1		83:21 92:10 93:14
waste 24:16	window 25:20 47:8	workplace 16:20 17:4,16,23	101:5,14 106:13 110:19,21 118:19
watch 188:4	Winslow 8:12 120:12, 15 121:15 122:22	workplaces 35:20	135:17 140:22 141:20
water 186:5	200:18,22 201:2,6,7	works 53:4 101:18	147:7 162:9,14,18,23 yellow 57:23
wave 64:14 67:11	202:10	126:21 133:17	•
94:17 110:3	Winslow's 200:5	world 27:13	yesterday 6:7,13
ways 52:24 83:5 89:23 97:7 99:2	wiring 156:23 157:17	world's 27:9	yield 15:15
106:25 108:19 135:12	withdraw 142:5	worldwide 125:18	York 54:22
193:8 194:19	witnesses 6:9,10,12,	worried 31:25 162:11	

you've-got-to-do- this 136:10
you-all 9:14
Youtube 188:4
Z
zero-sum 134:16,20
Zone 118:9